





M. L.

Gc  
929.2  
G4335g  
1445318

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01087 3047





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018



**Descendants**  
of  
**Johannes Gingerich**  
and  
**Catherine Schlabaugh**

by

Mr. and Mrs. David Gerig  
New Haven,  
R. 1, Box 40, Ind.  
of family No. 608

BERNE WITNESS, INC.  
117 E. Main Street,  
Berne, Indiana







1445318

Descendants

of

Johannes Gingerich and

Catherine Schlabaugh

who came from Germany many years ago

Greetings in our Lord Jesus' name. I have had for some time a desire that some of our relatives would write a brief history of our grandparents. But, since this was not done, I have undertaken the task of compiling such a history and with the help of cousins, have compiled this record, giving dates of births, deaths and marriages as nearly correct as was possible by those who have assisted in the work. Many thanks to all.

Many letters have been written in order to collect the material from family records. Much time was necessary to arrange the matter correctly. Even with the greatest care mistakes can hardly be avoided on account of the great number of dates to be arranged. It often happened that letters of information were poorly written and names misspelled, so I would have to guess at them even with the best intentions of the writer. A great amount of painstaking labor was necessary to check and recheck all records in an effort to eliminate all errors.

Nearly everything that is good and right can, however, be misused. I tried to do the best I could with the material I had and the experience I had in this line of work. I have attempted to be fair and impartial in the treatment of this genealogy. The object in writing this book was not to exalt or humiliate anyone, and anything written which may seem otherwise is certainly unintentional. I humbly ask forgiveness for any error or omission which might have found its way into the work. I trust as this record comes into your possession we may all more fully appreciate our heritage. Trusting that this little volume, although not perfect, may be useful and inter-

Gratz 5.75 - 5.13-68 P.O. 5198



esting to the reader. I again ask forgiveness for the many mistakes.

May it be the desire of every one to so live this life that when these days of toil and turmoil are over we may all meet together on that Golden Shore, where parting is no more, and be forever with the Lord, is my prayer.

The Author



## An Old Testimonial

(The document reproduced below is in possession of John C. Gingerich, Arthur, Illinois. John's father was Christian, Jr. Christian's father was Christian, Sr. The father of Christian, Sr. was the John Gingerich mentioned in the testimonial letter below and the one who came to America in the 1830's. John had only one son and six daughters. This branch of the Gingerich family has lived in Holmes County, Ohio, Davies County, Indiana, and near Arthur, Illinois and Iowa. The letter was copied and translated into free English by Liesel Widmer. M. G.)

Vorzeiger dieses, Herr Johannes Jüngerich mit Frau and 6 Kindern, und dessen Kurzem verheiratheten Bruder Daniel Jüngerich, waren mit ihren nunmehr verstorbenen Eltern schon seit vielen Jahren als Pächter des zu hiesiger Gemeinde gehörigen adelichen von Motzschen Hofes Ropperode unsere Nachbarn, während welcher Zeit man durch täglichen Umgang mit denselben Gelegenheit gehabt, den Charakter dieser Familie genau kennen zu lernen, und es macht mir viel Vergnügen, auch noch jetzt, wo dieselbe im Begriff ist, von hier ab nach Amerika zu reisen, Gelegenheit zu haben, diesen Charakter hiermit dahin pflichtmässig unterm Siegel öffentlich aussprechen zu können, dass mir sämtliche gedachte Familienglieder nur als sehr bescheidene, gastfreie, gefällige, friedsame and religiöse, kurz einem Jeden bestens zu empfehlende, Menschen bekannt sind.

Mögen dies Tugenden, und besonlers die der verewigten höchst ehrwürdigen Eltern, dieselben bis in jenes ferne Abendland, wornach sie sich sehnen, gesund und froh geleiten und sie dort das höchste Lebensglück genießen lassen, dessen sie sich hier würdig machten und welches ihnen, Namens der Gemeinde, von Herzen wünschet und den Gebieter über menschliche Schicksale um die Erfüllung dieses Wunsches noch besonders fortwährend innigst anflehen wird.

Ehlen am 16. April 1831

Knobel, Grebe

The bearer of this statement, Mr. Johannes Jüngerich,



his wife and 6 children, and his recently married brother Daniel Jüngerich were for many years our neighbors, as well as their deceased parents, as tenants of the noble von Motzschen of the Ropperode estate which belongs to our local community. During that time we have had opportunities by daily contacts to learn to know thoroughly the character of this family and I am glad to have the opportunity now, as they prepare to go to America, to pronounce dutifully with the seal herewith in public this character, and to say that all the members of the family are known to me as very modest, hospitable, courteous, peaceful, and religious people; in short they are people whom I can recommend highly to everybody.

May those virtues, and especially those of the deceased highly venerable parents, accompany them along with health and gladness to that far "evening country", which they are longing for and may they enjoy there the greatest happiness of life, which they deserved here and which we in the name of the community wish for them with all our heart, and we will constantly implore the Lord of all human desires for the fulfilment of this wish.

Ehlen am 16. April 1831

Knobel, Grebe

Seal

Gnde EHIEN

Kreis Wolfhagen

Kur Hess.



All families are numbered on the left hand side of head of family. The number on the right hand side of head of family are reference to the parents. This book contains 725 families; 652 families Gingerich descendants and 73 families through 2nd marriage and adopted children.







(1 Generation)

1 Johannes Gingerich	} married	born December 31, 1781
		April 10, 1811
Cathrian Schlabaugh		born April 19, 1791

Johannes and Cathrian and all their children were born in Germany. Johanan died Aug. 23, 1854. Cathrian died March 13, 1848. They are both buried in Ohio on the farm owned by his son, Christian Gingerich, now owned by Dan J. Troyer, of Baltic, Ohio. Their children, 2 generation:

1. Marie (2) — Dec. 30, 1811, died Sept. 22, 1888.
2. Magdalene (3) — Feb. 23, 1814, died Feb. 8, 1881.
3. Christian (78) — Jan. 16, 1816, died.
4. Barbara — April 7, 1818, died April 17, 1825.
5. Elizabeth (636) — June 19, 1821, died Sept. 30, 1896.
6. Daniel — Dec. 26, 1826, died Mar. 1836.
7. Kathrine — Jan. 21, 1830, died Dec., 1831.

2 Marie Gingerich (1)	} married	born December 30, 1811
		April 17, 1836
Jacob Gingerich		born October 2, 1811

Marie, a daughter of Johannes and Cathrian (Schlabaugh) Gingerich emigrated from Germany with her parents. We know nothing of Jacob's parents or where he was born. Amish church at Johnson, Iowa. Jacob died Feb. 4, 1888. Marie died Sept. 22, 1888. They had no children.

3 Magdalena Gingerich (1)	} married	born February 23, 1814
		November 20, 1836
John Rhodes		born April 5, 1811

Magdalena, a daughter of Johannes and Cathrian (Schlabaugh) Gingerich emigrated from Germany with her parents. We know nothing of John's parents or where he was born. Amish church at Johnson Co., Iowa. Magdalena died February 8, 1881. John died May 14, 1883. Their children, 2 generation:

1. Katie (4) — Sept. 9, 1839, died Feb. 7, 1918.
2. Jacob (26) — Aug. 27, 1841, died June 22, 1893.
3. Daniel (67) — June 6, 1843, died Oct. 2, 1881.
4. Joseph — April 14, 1845, died Jan. 8, 1881.
5. John (77) — May 23, 1847, died Dec. 12, 1939.
6. David — Aug. 20, 1849, died June 4, 1925.
7. Barbara — Dec. 18, 1851, died Aug. 1, 1941.
8. Magdelena — Feb. 25, 1857, died May 21, 1929.
9. Anna — Feb. 8, 1861, died Oct. 22, 1927.



4 Katie Rhodes (3)	} married	born September 9, 1839
		February 29, 1872
John C. Keim		born October 30, 1840

Katie was the daughter of John and Magdelena (Gingerich) Rhodes. Katie died Feb. 7, 1918. John died March 25, 1923. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Lewis Franklin — April 10, 1873, died Oct. 25, 1896, accidentally shot.
2. Ira Joseph (5) — April 30, 1876, died Jan. 11, 1921.
3. Martha Magdelena (8) — Jan. 23, 1878, died Nov. 8, 1951.
4. Andrew Mahlon (10) — Mar. 20, 1881, died June 6, 1951.
5. Menno (18) — Dec. 15, 1882.

5 Ira Joseph Keim (4)	} married	born April 30, 1876
		February 21, 1909
Ada Keim		born July 5, 1885

Ira Joseph was the son of John C. and Katie (Rhodes) Keim. Ira Joseph died Jan. 11, 1921. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Melvin LaMar (6) —————, 1911.
2. J. Olin (7) — Nov. 1, 1914.

6 Melvin LaMar Keim (5)	} married	born —————, 1911
		August 3, 1931
Ida May Higgs		born February, 1910

Melvin LaMar is the son of Ira Joseph and Ada (Keim) Keim. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ronald Lee — June 9, 1933.
2. Jerry LeRoy — July 28, 1936.
3. Susan May — June 24, 1941.

7 J. Olin Keim (5)	} married	born November 1, 1914
		August 6, 1938
Opal Juanita Gooldy		born February 24, 1917

J. Olin is the son of Ira Joseph and Ada (Keim) Keim. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Stephen Royce — Aug. 18, 1939.
2. Richard Lee — June 25, 1942.
3. Donald LeRoy — Aug. 26, 1949.



8 Martha Magdalena	}	born January 23, 1878
Keim (4) married		March 22, 1908
Noah D. Kropf		born December 7, 1883

Martha Magdalena was the daughter of John C. and Katie (Rhodes) Keim. Martha Magdalena died Nov. 8, 1951. Their children, 5 generation:

1. John Henry — Aug. 24, 1908, died Sept. 5, 1908.
2. Menno Theodore — Nov. 9, 1910, died May 26, 1913.
3. Emery William (9) — May 11, 1915.
4. Catherine Pearl — Dec. 19, 1916, died June 30, 1929.

9 Emery William Kropf (8)	}	born May 11, 1915
married		May 27, 1947
Beulah Berstler		born June 20, 1924

Emery William is the son of Noah D. and Martha Magdalena (Keim) Kropf. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Emery William, Jr. — Oct. 2, 1947.
2. Elmer J. — June 8, 1950.
3. John Eldon — Jan. 17, 1952.

10 Andrew Mahlon Keim (4)	}	born March 20, 1881
married		December 7, 1902
Catherine Troyer		born August 7, 1882

Andrew Mahlon was the son of John C. and Katie (Rhodes) Keim. Catherine died Nov. 23, 1935. Andrew Mahlon died June 6, 1951. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Martha Ellen — Dec. 8, 1903, died Feb. 15, 1908.
2. John Leander (11) — Jan. 15, 1906.
3. Libbie Amanda (12) — May 15, 1908.
4. Lilly Delilah (15) — Feb. 12, 1910.
5. Sanford Benjamin (16) — Dec. 2, 1911.
6. Amzie Lavid (17) — Mar. 31, 1913.

11 John Leander Keim (10)	}	born January 15, 1906
married		March 5, 1933
Madeline Mae Hedington		born October 31, 1915

John Leander, a son of Andrew Mahlon and Catherine (Troyer) Keim. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Richard LeRoy — Dec. 1, 1933, died Oct. 23, 1941.
2. Janet Jean — Oct. 14, 1942.
3. Mary Jane — Oct. 30, 1944.
4. Judy Lynne — Nov. 18, 1947.
5. Linda June — Feb. 28, 1951.



12 Libbie Amanda Keim (10)	}	born May 15, 1908
married		March 2, 1928
Benjiman Franklin Treece		born February 16, 1900

Libbie Amanda, a daughter of Andrew Mahlon and Catherine (Troyer) Keim. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Franklin Edward (13) — Aug. 25, 1925.
2. Carl Roy — March 22, 1931, died Dec. 15, 1949.
3. Linnie Catherine (14) — June 14, 1932.
4. Beatriel Mary — Sept. 26, 1936, died Oct. 25, 1936.
5. Delores Jean — May 18, 1938.
6. John Arthur — Dec. 2, 1941.
7. Patricia Sue — March 8, 1948.

13 Franklin Edward	}	born August 25, 1925
Treece (12) married		September 11, 1950
Beverly Jean		born June 9, 1934

Franklin Edward, a son of Benjiman Franklin and Libbie Amanda (Keim) Treece. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Trudy Ann — Oct. 6, 1951.
2. Franklin Wayne — July 20, 1953.

14 Linnie Catherine	}	born June 14, 1932
Treece (12) married		January 11, 1949
Dale Gonser		born November 27, 1928

Linnie Catherine, a daughter of Benjiman Franklin and Amanda (Keim) Treece. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Richard Lee — Feb. 23, 1949.
2. Gale Catherine — April 28, 1950.
3. Connie Lou — Oct. 11, 1951.
4. Alfred Dewey — Aug. 16, 1954.

15 Lilly Delilah Keim (10)	}	born Feb. 12, 1910
married		March 26, 1932
Harry G. Burwell		born April 26, 1906

Lilly Delilah, a daughter of Andrew Mahlon and Catherine (Troyer) Keim. No children.



16 Sanford Benjamin	}	born Dec. 2, 1911
Keim (10) married		July 11, 1951
Edith Mae Meroney		born July 31, 1905

Sanford Benjamin, a son of Andrew Mahlon and Catherine (Troyer) Keim. No children.

17 Amzie Lavoid Keim (10)	}	born March 31, 1913
married		Feb. 2, 1935
Mary Evelyn Streby		born Jan. 27, 1919

Amzie Lavoid, a son of Andrew Mahlon and Catherine (Troyer) Keim. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Betty Jean — Aug. 10, 1937.
2. Larry Lavoid — Feb. 1, 1940.
3. Julia Ann — Aug. 19, 1943.
4. Penny Sue — March 1, 1949.

18 Menno Keim (4)	}	born Dec. 15, 1882
married		July 19, 1908
Libbie Rhinesmith		born July 14, 1890

Menno, a son of John C. and Katie (Rhodes) Keim. Libbie, a daughter of Sam Rhinesmiths. Address, Middlebury, Ind., Box 99. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Ira Edward — June 13, 1909, died May 31, 1913.
2. Katherine Susanna (19) — Aug. 17, 1911.
3. Paul Samiel — March 31, 1913, died June 8, 1913.
4. Walter William (20) — May 10, 1914.
5. Wilbur LeRoy (21) — April 30, 1916.
6. Ruth Irene — April 3, 1920.
7. Rachel Marie (22) — March 25, 1921.
8. Marvin Duane — May 11, 1922, died March 18, 1923.
9. Martha Maxine — Oct. 12, 1924.
10. Mary Isabelle (23) — March 16, 1926.
11. David Junior (24) — April 12, 1927.
12. Miriam Elnora (25) — Dec. 7, 1929.

19 Katherine Susanna	}	born Aug. 17, 1911
Keim (18) married		March 30, 1941
Isaac Hochstetler		born April 13, 1916

Katherine Susanna, a daughter of Menno and Libbie (Rhinesmith) Keim. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Larry Eldon — June 8, 1945.
2. Sharon Elizabeth — Jan. 8, 1947.
3. Debra Elaine — March 22, 1952.



20 Walter William Keim (18)	}	born May 10, 1914
married		July 26, 1936
Thelma Birky		born July 29, 1914

Walter William, a son of Menno and Libbie (Rhinesmith) Keim. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Phyllis Lauriene — Oct. 13, 1938.
2. Mary Ruth — May 3, 1941.

21 Wilbur LeRoy Keim (18)	}	born April 30, 1916
married		April 26, 1952
Magalena Vander Mass		born Jan. 20, 1906

Wilbur LeRoy, a son of Menno and Libbie (Rhinesmith) Keim. No children.

22 Rachel Marie Keim (18)	}	born March 25, 1921
married		Nov. 4, 1950
Dwight Miller		born May 31, 1926

Rachel Marie, a daughter of Menno and Libbie (Rhinesmith) Keim. Their children, 6 generation:

1. David Dwight — Dec. 28, 1951.
2. Karen Sue — Dec. 8, 1953.

23 Mary Isabelle Keim (18)	}	born March 16, 1926
married		May 18, 1952
Willis Miller		born May 19, 1928

Mary Isabelle, a daughter of Menno and Libbie (Rhinesmith) Keim. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Devon Samuel — June 25, 1954.

24 David Junior Keim (18)	}	born April 12, 1927
married		April 15, 1951
Betty Kaut		born May 6, 1931

David Junior, a son of Menno and Libbie (Rhinesmith) Keim. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Stephen Earl — Aug. 31, 1953.

25 Miriam Elnora Keim (18)	}	born April 12, 1927
married		Dec. 20, 1953
Frank Miller		born May 19, 1930

Miriam Elnora, a daughter of Menno and Libbie (Rhinesmith) Keim. No children.



26 Jacob Rhodes (3)	} married	born Aug. 27, 1841
		Dec. 21, 1869
Pollie Miller		born Sept. 13, 1847

Jacob, a son of John and Magdalena (Gingerich) Rhodes. Jacob died June 22, 1893. Pollie died Jan. 17, 1899. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Mary Ann (27) — Oct. 31, 1870, died Jan. 5, 1937.
2. John — April 8, 1872, died Feb. 13, 1874.
3. Magdalena (39) — Feb. 15, 1874.
4. Chris J. (54) — Feb. 15, 1876, died March 5, 1953.

27 Mary Ann Rhodes (26)	} married	born Oct. 31, 1870
		Oct. 27, 1891
Valentine Swartzendruber		born May 14, 1863

Mary Ann, a daughter of Jacob and Pollie (Miller) Rhodes. Mary Ann died Jan. 5, 1937. Valentine died Aug. 15, 1920. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Nora (28) — Oct. 24, 1892.
2. Alva (30) — April 1, 1894.
3. Ira—Dec. 6, 1895, died March 29, 1901.
4. Polly (33) — April 1, 1898.
5. Fredrick (35) — Feb. 1, 1900.
6. Barbara — April 17, 1902.
7. Mattie — April 13, 1904.
8. Mary Jane — July 6, 1906.
9. Valentine (36) — July 14, 1909.
10. Jacob (37) — Dec. 22, 1912.
11. Katie Ann (38) — Oct. 23, 1916.

28 Nora Swartzendruber (27)	} married	born Oct. 24, 1892
		March 14, 1920
Henry Eichelberger		born Dec. 14, 1896

Nora, a daughter of Valentine and Mary Ann (Rhodes) Swartzendruber. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Mary Ann — July 18, 1924.
2. Cecil Dale (29) — Dec. 28, 1927.

29 Cecil Dale Eichel-	} married	born Dec. 28, 1927
berger (27)		April 20, 1951
Thelma Roberta Switzer		born Aug. 28, 1927

Cecil Dale, a son of Henry and Nora (Swartzendruber) Eichelberger.



30 Alva Swartzendruber (27) } born April 1, 1894  
   married } Dec. 25, 1916  
 Mattie Bender } born March 2, 1896

Alva, a son of Valentine and Mary Ann (Rhodes) Swartzendruber. Alva was ordained minister Nov. 16, 1919, and bishop Nov. 5, 1922. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Glenn Gideon (31) — Feb. 7, 1919.
2. Lela Fern — Jan. 22, 1924, died March 4, 1924.
3. Ada Mae (32) — Oct. 27, 1926.

31 Glenn Gideon Swartzendruber (30) } born Feb. 7, 1919  
   married } Oct. 22, 1944  
 Mabel Miller } born Nov. 27, 1913

Glenn Gideon, a son of Alva and Mattie (Bender) Swartzendruber. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Shirley Jean — July 30, 1948.
2. Marlene Kay — Oct. 29, 1951.
3. Sheryl Ann — Aug. 25, 1953.

32 Ada Mae Swartzendruber (30) } born Oct. 27, 1926  
   married } May 4, 1949  
 Delmar K. Yoder } born Nov. 13, 1925

Ada Mae, a daughter of Alva and Mattie (Bender) Swartzendruber. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Roberta Ann — Sept. 27, 1951.
2. Suzanne — June 9, 1953.
3. Karla Sue — Aug. 26, 1954.

33 Polly Swartzendruber (27) } born April 1, 1898  
   married } March 18, 1923  
 Joe Detweiler } born June 4, 1898

Polly, a daughter of Valentine and Mary Ann (Rhodes) Swartzendruber. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Jason James (34) — May 10, 1926.
2. Barbara Ellen — Oct. 2, 1928.
3. Lola Fay — April 7, 1931.
4. Jerrold Joseph — Feb. 15, 1939.

34 Jason James Detweiler (33) } born May 10, 1926  
   married } Oct. 15, 1953  
 Phyliss Barkey } born Aug. 3, 1926

Jason James, a son of Joe and Polly (Swartzendruber) Detweiler. Jason James was ordained minister Nov. 8, 1953. Swartzendruber. Their children, 6 generation:



35 Fredrick Swartzen-	}	born Feb. 1, 1900
druber (27) married		Dec. 19, 1937
Sara Slabaugh		born Jan. 7, 1904

Fredrick, a son of Valentine and Mary Ann (Rhodes) Swartzendruber. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ruth Ann — Nov. 9, 1939.
2. Robert — Sept. 21, 1942.

36 Valentine Swartzen-	}	born July 14, 1909
druber (27) married		Feb. 14, 1937
Ethel Eunice Carricer		born Dec. 15, 1913

Valentine, a son of Valentine and Mary Ann (Rhodes) Swartzendruber. Valentine was ordained minister Oct. 30, 1949. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Kay Stanley — Dec. 31, 1939.
2. Gary Valdean — June 6, 1942.
3. Omar Gayle — Feb. 24, 1944.

37 Jacob Swartzen-	}	born Dec. 22, 1912
druber (27) married		June 30, 1952
Gladys Winn		born April 2, 1920

Jacob, a son of Valentine and Mary Ann (Rhodes) Swartzendruber.

38 Katie Ann Swartz-	}	born Oct. 23, 1916
endruber (27) married		Aug. 20, 1939
Richard Dean Birkey		born Nov. 22, 1913

Katie Ann, a daughter of Valentine and Mary Ann (Rhodes) Swartzendruber. Richard Dean was ordained minister Aug. 23, 1942 and bishop Jan. 16, 1949. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Janice May — June 2, 1940. }
2. Joyce June — June 2, 1940. Died 8 hours later. } Twins
3. Richard Dwight — Jan. 19, 1942.
4. Judith Elaine — March 17, 1945.
5. Gloria Annette — Nov. 2, 1948.

39 Magdalena Rhodes (26)	}	born Feb. 15, 1874
married		Nov. 29, 1894
Menno Kempf		born Jan. 17, 1874

Magdalena, a daughter of Jacob and Pollie (Miller) Rhodes, was born near Kalona, Iowa. Menno, a son of John F. and Mary A. (Stutzman) Kempf. Occupation, farmer. Address,



Kalona, Iowa. Menno died May 23, 1931. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Elva Ellen (40) — March 16, 1895, Kalona, Iowa. Died Dec. 26, 1927.
2. Lee Roy (44) — Aug. 5, 1900, Kalona, Iowa.
3. Mary Mable (50) — April 19, 1903, Kalona, Iowa.
4. Cora Emma (51) — Oct. 3, 1906, Kalona, Iowa.
5. Ralph Earl — July 30, 1909, Kalona, Iowa.
6. Dora Alice (53) — Sept. 20, 1912, Kalona, Iowa.

40 Elva Ellen Kempf (39)	}	born March 15, 1895
married		Oct. 12, 1916
Loyd C. Swartzendruber		born Dec. 5, 1891

Elva Ellen, a daughter of Menno and Magdalena (Rhodes) Kempf, born near Kalona, Iowa. Loyd, a son of Christian J. and Susan (Beachy) Swartzendruber. Occupation, farmer. Elva Ellen died Dec. 26, 1927. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ivan Lee (41) — Feb. 9, 1920, Kalona, Iowa.
2. Olen Ora (42) — Dec. 23, 1922, Kalona, Iowa.
3. Edna Fern (43) — July 9, 1925, Kalona, Iowa.

Loyd C. Swartzendruber	}	again
married		Oct. 14, 1928
Effie Ruth Hochstetler		born Nov. 11, 1895

Effie Ruth, a daughter of Eli and Emma (Zook) Hochstetler.

Address, Tampico, Ill.

41 Ivan Lee Swartzen-	}	born Feb. 9, 1920
druber (40) married		Sept. 1, 1940
Alma Geneva Bontrager		born March 5, 1921

Ivan Lee, a son of Loyd C. and Elva Ellen (Kempf) Swartzendruber, born near Kalona, Iowa. Alma Geneva, an adopted daughter of A. D. and Millie M. (Chupp) Bontrager, born near Duncan, Okla. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Martha Fern — Oct. 20, 1941.
2. Elva May — May 23, 1943.
3. Jo Ann — Jan. 20, 1948.
4. Lee Ivan — April 26, 1950.
5. Geneva Kay — July 29, 1953.



42 Olen Ora Swartzen-	}	born Dec. 23, 1922
druber (40) married		March 26, 1944
Dorothy Ellen Blosser		born March 3, 1924

Olen Ora, a son of Loyd C. and Elva Ellen (Kempf) Swartzendruber was born near Kalona, Iowa. Dorothy Ellen, a daughter of Joseph and Katie E. (Hostetler) Blosser, was born at Shelbyville, Ill. Occupation, farmer. Address, Deer Grove, Ill. Their children, 7 generation:

1. David Joseph — Dec. 27, 1944.
2. Marvin Lee — March 16, 1947.
3. Ray Ernest — Nov. 9, 1948.
4. John Lloyd — June 12, 1950.
5. Leslie Ora — Jan. 27, 1953.
6. Truman Paul — Oct. 20, 1954.

43 Edna Fern Swartzen-	}	born July 9, 1925
druber (40) married		Dec. 3, 1946
William Jacob Shrock		born March 16, 1924

Edna Fern, a daughter of Loyd C. and Elva Ellen (Kempf) Swartzendruber, was born near Kalona, Iowa. William Jacob, a son of William Jacob and Laura E. (Miller) Shrock, born at Shelbyville, Ill. They were married at Fairfield A. M. church in Illinois. Occupation, farmer. Address, Tampico, Ill. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Bertha Ellen — March 16, 1948.
2. Nancy Helen — Dec. 17, 1949.
3. Clifford William, Aug. 21, 1951.
4. Larry Jacob — Aug. 28, 1952.
5. Lenor Fern—Dec. 22, 1953.

44 Lee Roy Kempf (39)	}	born Aug. 5, 1900
married		Jan. 17, 1926
Ella May Hostetler		born May 20, 1894

Lee Roy, a son of Menno and Magdalena (Rhodes) Kempf, was born near Kalona, Iowa. Ella May, a daughter of Eli and Emma Catherine (Zook) Hostetler, was born near Alensville, Pa. They were married at Morganstown, Pa. Occupation, farmer. Address, Tampico, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Emmagene Lucilla (45) — Jan. 6, 1927.
2. Alvin Raymond (46) — Jan. 30, 1928.
3. Rosetta May (47) — May 20, 1929.
4. Eldon Lee (48) — Aug. 28, 1931.



5. Ruby Jane (49) — March 30, 1933.
6. Orval Arlis — Jan. 17, 1935.
7. Marietta Effie — March 23, 1938.

45 Emmagene Lucille	}	born Jan. 6, 1927
Kempf (44) married		Jan. 14, 1941
Everett David Ulrich		born Jan. 8, 1927

Emmagene Lucille, a daughter of Lee Roy and Ella May (Hostetler) Kempf, was born near Kalona, Iowa. Everett David, a son of Elmer C. and Lydia Ann (Hostetler) Ulrich, was born near Shelbyville, Ill. Address, Tampico, Ill. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Richard David — April 11, 1948.
2. Jerry Eugene — July 27, 1949.
3. Nancy Jean — Oct. 24, 1952.

46 Alvin Raymond	}	born Jan. 30, 1928
Kempf (44) married		Nov. 24, 1949
Verneta Mae Garretson		born April 10, 1931

Alvin R., a son of Lee Roy and Ella May (Hostetler) Kempf, was born near Kalona, Iowa. Verneta Mae, a daughter of Lewis and Clara (Albrecht) Garretson, was born near Bayport, Mich. They were married at Tampico, Ill. Occupation, farmer. Address, Rock Falls, Ill. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Sharon Mae — May 20, 1951.
2. Janice Elaine — Dec. 13, 1952.
3. Lee LaMar — Oct. 19, 1954.

47 Rosetta Mae Kempf (44)	}	born May 20, 1929
married		Nov. 26, 1953
Everett Dean Hostetler		born May 6, 1934

Rosetta May, a daughter of Lee Roy and Ella May (Hostetler) Kempf, born near Kalona, Iowa. Everett Dean, a son of Joseph S. and Sara (Unzicker) Hostetler, born near Roanoke, Ill. Occupation, farmer. Address Tampico, Ill.

48 Eldon Lee Kempf (44)	}	born Aug. 28, 1931
married		Oct. 24, 1954
Rachel Mary Hostetler		born Aug. 16, 1935

Eldon Lee Kempf, son of Lee Roy and Ella May (Hostetler) Kempf, born near Kalona, Iowa. Rachel May, a daughter of Ora and Bessie (Shrock) Hostetler, born near Shelbyville, Ill. Address, Tampico, Ill.



49 Ruby Jane Kempf (44)	}	born March 30, 1933
married		March 14, 1954
Clarence Levi Shrock		born Sept. 25, 1933

Ruby Jane, a daughter of Lee Roy and Ella May (Hostetter) Kempf, born near Kalona, Iowa. Clarence L., a son of Russel and Edna (Kropf) Shrock, born near Shelbyville, Ill. Occupation, farmer. Address, Tampico, Ill.

50 Mary Mable Kempf (39)	}	born April 19, 1903
married		June 17, 1943
Lewis E. Stancel		born May 10, 1911

Mary Mable, a daughter of Menno and Magdalena (Rhodes) Kempf, born near Kalona, Iowa. Lewis E., a son of Joseph J. and Lottie (Perchel) Kempf. Occupation, farmer. Address, Iowa City, Iowa. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Richard Lewis — Jan. 11, 1945.

51 Cora Emma Kempf (39)	}	born Oct. 3, 1906
married		Jan. 21, 1925
George Gingerich		born Feb. 12, 1907

Cora Emma, a daughter of Menno and Magdalena (Rhodes) Kempf, born near Kalona, Iowa. George, a son of Joseph G. and Savilla (Miller) Gingerich. Address, Iowa City, Iowa. George died May 23, 1948. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Cleo David (52) — March 13, 1925.

Cora Emma (Kempf) Gingerich was again married to Richard Westfall in Iowa City, Iowa.

52 Cleo David Gingerich (51)	}	born March 13, 1925
married		Sept. 11, 1954
Dorothy Jacobs		born in 1925

Cleo David, a son of George and Cora Emma (Kempf) Gingerich, born near Kalona, Iowa. Dorothy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Jacobs. Address, Duluth, Minn.

53 Dora Alice Kempf (39)	}	born Sept. 20, 1912
married		Nov. 29, 1936
Andrew G. Snyder		born March 29, 1912

Dora Alice, daughter of Menno and Magdalena (Rhodes) Kempf, born near Kalona, Iowa. Andrew, a son of William H. and Clara (Bender) Snyder. Address, Colorado Springs, Colo. Their children, 6 generation:



1. Duane Monce — Sept. 21, 1937.
2. Marvin Dean — Aug. 27, 1945. Died Nov. 6, 1945.
3. Thelma Marie — Nov. 9, 1946.

54 Chriss J. Rhodes (26)	}	born Feb. 15, 1876
married		Dec. 7, 1897
Eliza Ann Gingerich		born Nov. 1, 1876

Chriss, a son of Jacob and Pollie (Miller) Rhodes. Eliza died July 17, 1947, Chriss died March 5, 1953. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Frank Earl (55) — Nov. 23, 1898.
2. Ella Mae (60) — March 17, 1900.
3. Katie Viola (61) — July 23, 1902.
4. John Roy (62) — Sept. 17, 1903.
5. Omar Jason (63) — March 26, 1906.
6. Emery Edwin (64) — June 3, 1909.
7. Alta Fern (65) — Feb. 10, 1912.
8. Eldon Wayne (66) — Aug. 1, 1917.

55 Frank Earl Rhodes (54)	}	born Nov. 23, 1898
married		Aug. 15, 1922
Lavenda Preston		born July 22, 1901

Frank Earl, a son of Chriss and Eliza Ann (Gingerich) Rhodes. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Infant daughter born and died Nov. 20, 1924.
2. Robert Eugene (56) — Nov. 22, 1925.
3. Margaret Jeanette (57) — Sept. 6, 1927. }
4. Marjorie Jeanne (58) — Sept. 6, 1927. } Twins
5. Wanda Louise (59) — Nov. 22, 1931.
6. John Calvin — Sept. 17, 1941.

56 Robert Eugene Rhodes (55)	}	born Nov. 22, 1925
married		Oct. 19, 1949
Mary Treasa		born Dec. 17, 1926

Robert Eugene, a son of Frank Earl and Lavenda (Preston) Rhodes. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Lind Kay — Oct. 10, 1953.

57 Margaret Jeanette	}	born Sept. 6, 1927
Rhodes (55) married		Nov. 22, 1947
Amos Bontrager		born Aug. 31, 1918

Margaret Jeanette, a daughter of Frank Earl and Lavenda (Preston) Rhodes. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Judy Karen — April 12, 1949.
2. Warren Joe — May 13, 1951.
3. Carol Jane — Oct. 18, 1952.
4. Ronald Dean — May 21, 1954.



58 Marjorie Jeanne	}	born Sept. 6, 1927
Rhodes (55) married		Sept. 17, 1950
Clarence Gingerich		born March 31, 1924

Marjorie Jeanne, a daughter of Frank Earl and Lavenda (Preston) Rhodes. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Edward Dean — July 22, 1953.

59 Wanda Louise Rhodes (55)	}	born Nov. 22, 1931
married		Aug. 5, 1951
Roger Miller		born Nov. 22, 1929

Wanda Louise, a daughter of Frank Earl and Lavenda (Preston) Rhodes. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Rebecca Jeanne — Aug. 10, 1952.

60 Ella Mae Rhodes (54)	}	born March 17, 1900
married		Feb. 10, 1935
Amos Hostetler		born April 12, 1911

Ella Mae, a daughter of Chriss J. and Eliza Ann (Gingerich) Rhodes. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Phyllis Jean — July 19, 1937.

61 Katie Viola Rhodes (54)	}	born July 23, 1902
married		Nov. 15, 1936
Fred Frey		born March 19, 1905

Katie Viola, a daughter of Chriss J. and Eliza Ann (Gingerich) Rhodes. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Mary Louise — March 12, 1940.

62 John Roy Rhodes (54)	}	born Sept. 17, 1903
married		Dec. 24, 1933
Grace Swartzendruber		born Oct. 6, 1910

John Roy, a son of Chriss J. and Eliza Ann (Gingerich) Rhodes. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Jay Clair (62A) — March 27, 1935.
2. Charlotte Elaine — Aug. 9, 1937. Died April 3, 1956.
3. Charles Franklin — May 12, 1939.

62A Jay Clair Rhodes (62)	}	born March 27, 1935
married		Sept. 4, 1955
Emma Schlabach		born - - - - -

Jay C., a son of John Ray and Grace (Swartzendruber) Rhodes. Emma, a daughter of Albert N. Schlabachs.



63 Omar Jason Rhodes (54)	}	born March 26, 1906
married		Aug. 12, 1934
Edna Yoder		born Feb. 28, 1911

Omar Jason, a son of Chriss J. and Eliza Ann (Gingerich) Rhodes. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Warren Douglas — May 16, 1937.
2. David William — Feb. 13, 1939.
3. Jeanette Louise — July 2, 1941.
4. Ross Allen — Jan. 9, 1943.

64 Emery Edwin Rhodes (54)	}	born June 3, 1909
married		Oct. 25, 1935
Ellen Beard		born Feb. 10, 1916

Emery Edwin, a son of Chriss J. and Eliza Ann (Gingerich) Rhodes. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Gary Dean — June 1, 1939.
2. Donna Jean — May 28, 1948.

65 Alta Fern Rhodes (54)	}	born Feb. 10, 1912
married		Feb. 22, 1933
Walter Marner		born Aug. 5, 1910

Alta Fern, a daughter of Chriss J. and Eliza Ann (Gingerich) Rhodes. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Anita Marie — Jan. 7, 1935.
2. K. Francis — Feb. 17, 1936.
3. Infant son died at birth — March 11, 1939.
4. Keith Arnold — April 5, 1943.

66 Eldon Wayne Rhodes (54)	}	born Aug. 1, 1917
married		Dec. 24, 1939
Dorthy Miller		born May 2, 1917

Eldon Wayne, a son of Chriss J. and Eliza Ann (Gingerich) Rhodes.

Their children:

1. Colleen Grace — Nov. 20, 1942.
2. Dale James — July 27, 1945.
3. Eldon Dean — March 15, 1950.
4. Lana Joyce — March 17, 1952.

67 Daniel Rhodes (3)	}	born June 6, 1843
married		Feb. 28, 1878
Mary Ann (Briskey) Gingerich		born Nov. 26, 1840



Daniel, a son of John and Magdalena (Gingerich) Rhodes. Daniel died Oct. 2, 1881. Mary Ann died July 4, 1911. Their child, 4 generation:

1. George (68) — Jan. 18, 1879.

68 George Rhodes (67)	} married	born Jan. 18, 1879
		Dec. 29, 1901
Lizzie Hershberger		born May 28, 1881

George, a son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Briskey) (Gingerich) Rhodes. Lizzie died Dec. 12, 1941. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Emma May (69) — Jan. 30, 1903.
2. Mary Ann (71) — Feb. 24, 1905.
3. Ivan Emery (72) — April 7, 1908.
4. Wessley William — May 21, 1910. Died Feb. 5, 1911.
5. Raymond Samuel — April 19, 1912. Died June 6, 1945.
6. Veda Magdalena (75) — Jan. 15, 1915.
7. Lydia Laverne — Oct. 17, 1916.
8. Ada Leona (76) — Feb. 28, 1920.

69 Emma Maye Rhodes (68)	} married	born Jan. 30, 1903
		Jan. 1, 1928
Henry Moore		born Oct. 19, 1900

Emma May, a daughter of George and Lizzie (Hershberger) Rhodes. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Robert George — April 3, 1931.
2. Marlene Delorys (70) — Aug. 20, 1933.
3. Shirley Ann — Dec. 10, 1935.
4. Willard Dean — March 11, 1941.

70 Marlene Delorys	} married	born Aug. 20, 1933
Moore (69)		April 6, 1954
LeRoy Schrock		born March 18, 1933

Marlene Delorys, a daughter of Henry and Emma May (Rhodes) Moore.

71 Mary Ann Rhodes (68)	} married	born Feb. 24, 1905
		March 6, 1927
John Roy Knepp		born April 16, 1906

Mary Ann, a daughter of George and Lizzie (Hershberger) Rhodes. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Darleen — June 23, 1928. Died June 23, 1928.
2. Clayton Monroe — July 1, 1931.



3. Wallace Kenneth — June 8, 1933.
4. Cleo Roy — Dec. 20, 1935.
5. Edward Ardell — May 11, 1941.
6. John Dwight — April 23, 1947.

72 Ivan Emery Rhodes (68)	}	born April 7, 1908
married		Nov. 23, 1930
Sylvia Schauff		born Dec. 27, 1912

Ivan Emery, a son of George and Lizzie (Hershberger) Rhodes. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Russell George (73) — July 26, 1931.
2. Lorene Marie (74) — Feb. 7, 1935.
3. Walter Eugene — July 10, 1936.
4. Daniel Dale — Oct. 15, 1937.

73 Russel George Rhodes (72)	}	born July 26, 1931
married		July 26, 1954
Bonnie Postes		born Aug. 1, 1932

Russell George, a son of Ivan Emery and Sylvia (Schauff) Rhodes.

74 Lorene Marie Rhodes (72)	}	born Feb. 7, 1935
married		- - - - - 1952
Arvard Pruitt	}	born April 18, 1933

Lorene Marie, a daughter of Ivan Emery and Sylvia (Schauff) Rhodes. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Rosanna Marie — April 19, 1954.

75 Veda Magdalena	}	born Jan. 15, 1915
Rhodes (68) married		Dec. 31, 1936
Edward C. Carpenter		born Jan. 9, 1902

Veda Magdalena, a daughter of George and Lizzie (Hershberger) Rhodes. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Romona Sue — Aug. 6, 1947.
2. Virginia Mae — Feb. 10, 1950.
3. George Harry — Oct. 21, 1952.

76 Ada Leona Rhodes (68)	}	born Feb. 28, 1920
married		Nov. 2, 1942
Arthur Schertz		born Feb. 8, 1905

Ada Leona, a daughter of George and Lizzie (Hershberger) Rhodes.



77 John Rhodes (3)	} married	born May 23, 1847
		March 23, 1882
Katie Gingerich		born Sept. 16, 1863

John, a son of John and Magdalena (Gingerich) Rhodes. John died Dec. 12, 1939. Katie died April 29, 1953. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Louis F. — Jan. 20, 1883, Died Feb. 13, 1893. }
2. Joe I., — Jan. 20, 1883. Died Jan. 26, 1911. } Twins
3. Fannie F. — May 25, 1885. Died Nov. 19, 1889.

78 Christian Gingerich (1)	} married	born Jan. 16, 1816
		June 24, 1838
Cathrain Orendorf		born Sept. 7, 1819

Christian, a son of Johannes and Cathrain (Schlabaugh) Gingerich was born in Hasten, Germany. Cathrain, a daughter of John Orendorfs of Pa. Amish church. Occupation was farming. Address at death was Loogootee, Ind. Cathrain died March 26, 1865. Christian died Sept. 5, 1892. Their children (all born in Holmes County, Ohio), 3 generation:

1. John — March 24, 1839. Died May 8, 1964.
2. David (79) — April 24, 1840. Died Sept. 2, 1907.
3. Elizabeth — Sept. 18, 1841. Died Aug. 12, 1845.
4. Daniel (120) — April 11, 1843. Died Jan. 4, 1927.
5. Joseph (121) — Sept. 3, 1844. Died March 11, 1901.
6. Barbara (264) — May 20, 1846. Died Nov. 28, 1928.
7. Christian (358) — April 26, 1848. Died Sept. 10, 1930.
8. Mattie (401) — March 4, 1850. Died May 7, 1937.
9. Jacob (411) — Feb. 4, 1852. Died April 1, 1936.
10. Catharin — Jan. 28, 1854. Died Sept. 3, 1863.
11. Mary (492) — March 23, 1856. Died July 23, 1945.
12. Simon (499) — Feb. 19, 1858. Died Dec. 21, 1930. }
13. Levi (539) — Feb. 19, 1858. Died Nov. 9, 1930. } Twins
14. Abraham — 1860. Died Sept., 1863.
15. Bena (617) — April 15, 1864. Died May 17, 1939.

Christian Gingerich	} married	was again
		year of 1872
Annie Miller Rhinesmith		born Dec. 18, 1829

Annie died Jan. 5, 1892. Christian died Sept. 5, 1892. Their child:

1. Peter (629) — April 15, 1873, Daviess Co., Ind. Died May 11, 1940.

Annie Miller was first married to Mathiass Rhinesmith.

Their children:







82 Alvin W. Hershberger (81)	} born July 16, 1915
married	
Oma Kalb	
	} May 5, 1940
	} born Oct. 23, 1916

Alvin, a son of Milo and Minnie M. (Miller) Hershberger.  
Oma, a daughter of Harry Kalbs. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Julia Kay — June 1, 1943.
2. Lee L. — April 27, 1947. Died Aug. 10, 1950.
3. Connie Lou — April 19, 1952.

83 Rufus Hershberger (80)	} born Feb. 11, 1898
married	
Goldie Kauffman	
	} June 2, 1929
	} born Aug. 26, 1905

Rufus, a son of David and Catherine (Gingerich) Hershberger. Goldie, a daughter of Leonard and Mary (Steele) Kauffman. Address, Goshen, Ind. Rufus died Feb. 22, 1932. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Rachel Irene — Feb. 22, 1931.

84 Mary Gingerich (79)	} born Aug. 17, 1867
married	
Joseph K. Hartzler	
	} Jan. 1, 1889
	} born Oct. 11, 1863

Mary, a daughter of David and Susie (Mowery) Gingerich, born in Allen Co. Ind. Joseph, a son of Isaac and Sarah (Mast) Hartzler, Mennonite church. Address, Smithville, Ohio. Mary died May 1, 1942. Their children, 5 generation:

1. David Jay (85) — Feb. 15, 1890. Died March 23, 1941.
2. Lydia Ellen (90) — Oct. 20, 1891. Died March 25, 1944.
3. Ray I. (96) — April 1, 1897.
4. Ira J. (97) — April 24, 1900.
5. Orville Wayne — July 9, 1907. }
6. Paul J., (98) — July 9, 1907. } Twins
7. Alta Elizabeth (99) — Sept. 26, 1911.

85 David J. Hartzler (84)	} born Feb. 15, 1890
married	
Ida Krider	
	} Jan. 1, 1912
	} born Sept. 3, 1893

David J., a son of Joseph K. and Mary (Gingerich) Hartzler, was born at Holmesville, Ohio. Ida was born at Wadsworth, Ohio, Mennonite church. Address 306 Wash. Blvd. Rd., Orrville, Ohio. David died March 23, 1941. Their children, 6 generation:



1. Velma Esther (86) — March 18, 1913, Plainview Texas.
2. Pauline Lois (87) — April 14, 1914, Plainview, Texas.
3. Ralph Wayne (88) — Jan. 30, 1918, Plainview, Texas.
4. Vita Eilleen (89) — Dec. 5, 1920, Orrville, Ohio.

Ida (Krider) Hartzler	}	was again
married		Feb. 21, 1943
Carl Fulton	}	born Nov. 25, 1888
86 Velma Esther Hartz-		born March 18, 1913
ler (85) married	}	April 12, 1941
Howard Barden		

Velma Esther, a daughter of David Jay and Ida (Krider) Hartzler was born at Plainview, Texas. Howard, a son of J. C. and Jenny (Bower) Barden. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Jenny Lynn — Nov. 5, 1942.
2. Gary Howard — June 4, 1945.

87 Pauline Lois Hartzler (85)	}	born April 14, 1914
married		July 26, 1941
Russel Dale Shie	}	born Aug. 22, 1917

Pauline Lois, a daughter of David Jay and Ida (Krider) Hartzler was born at Plainview, Texas. Russel Dale, a son of U. Ray and Emma E. (Blackstone) Shie, was born at Orrville, Ohio, Mennonite church. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Duane Lowell — June 4, 1942.
2. Keith David — July 15, 1946.
3. Amy Candace — Dec. 28, 1947.
4. Catharine Ann — April 8, 1950.

88 Ralph Wayne Hartz-	}	born Jan. 30, 1918
ler (85) married		Oct. 23, 1943
Virginia Mae Yoder	}	born Sept. 4, 1921

Ralph Wayne, a son of David Jay and Ida (Krider) Hartzler, was born at Plainview, Texas. Virginia, a daughter of Andrew R. and Carrie (Brown) Yoder, Mennonite church. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Bruce David — April 26, 1950.
2. Daniel Mark — Jan. 24, 1954.

89 Vita Eilleen Hartzler (85)	}	born Dec. 5, 1920
married		July 20, 1940
Robert Deneke	}	born July 27, 1915

Vita Eilleen, a daughter of David Jay and Ida (Krider) Hartzler was born at Orrville, Ohio. Robert, a son of Harry and



Blanch (Geitzey) Deneke, Lutheran church. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Jannet Sue — Feb. 7, 1941.
2. James Mitchel — Nov. 17, 1942.
3. Patricia Ann — Feb. 26, 1946.
4. Beatrice K. — Oct. 21, 1950.

90 Lydia Ellen Hartzler (84)	} born Oct. 20, 1891
married	
Orville A. Snyder	
	} Sept. 20, 1910
	} born Feb. 11, 1888

Lydia Ellen, a daughter of Joseph K. and Mary (Gingerich) Hartzler, was born at Holmesville, Ohio. Orville A., a son of P. B. and Ida (Grabill) Snyder, Mennonite church. Address, Orrville, Ohio. Lydia died March 25, 1944. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Lester Edison (91) — March 22, 1915.
2. Edith Marie (92) — May 8, 1917.
3. Floyd Richard (93) — May 15, 1919.
4. Harold Willis (94) — June 16, 1920.
5. Hazel Mae (95) — May 12, 1922. Died May 14, 1943.
6. Lois Arlene — Dec. 8, 1926.

91 Lester Edison Snyder (90)	} born March 22, 1915
married	
Nellie Hermon	
	} Sept. 13, 1941
	} born Jan. 26, 1916

Lester Edison, a son of Orville A. and Lydia Ellen (Hartzler) Snyder was born at Orrville, Ohio. Nellie A., daughter of Godfrey and Anna (Musser) Hermon, Mennonite church. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Randall Jay — July 28, 1950.
2. Jane Elizabeth — June 15, 1952.

92 Edith Marie Snyder (90)	} born May 8, 1917
married	
Richard B. Shie	
	} Jan. 3, 1945
	} born Aug. 4, 1915

Edith Marie, a daughter of Orville A. and Lydia Ellen (Hartzler) Snyder, was born at Orrville, Ohio. Richard B., a son of Ray and Emma (Blackstone) Shie, Brethren church. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Larry Richard — Oct. 9, 1945.
2. James Mitchel — Dec. 15, 1947.
3. Susan Marie — Sept. 28, 1950.



93 Floyd Richard Snyder (90)	}	born May 15, 1919
married		April 11, 1942
Pauline Fisher		born Dec. 22, 1922

Floyd Richard, a son of Orville A. and Lydia Ellen (Hartzler) Snyder, was born at Orrville, Ohio. Pauline, a daughter of Paul U. and Mildred (Olin) Fisher. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Richard Dean — Feb. 4, 1942.
2. Margaret Louise — June 28, 1945.
3. Bonnie Sue — March 4, 1952.
4. Steve Alan — Feb. 27, 1954.

94 Harold Willis Snyder (90)	}	born June 16, 1920
married		June 5, 1946
Mary Josephine Schrock		born Nov. 1, 1923

Harold Willis, a son of Orville A. and Lydia Ellen (Hartzler) Snyder was born at Sterling, Ohio. Mary Josephine, a daughter of Noah and Emma (Meyer) Schrock, Mennonite church. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Samuel James — Oct. 26, 1947.
2. Ellen Jane — June 1, 1949.
3. Carolyn Sue — Oct. 4, 1952.

95 Hazel Mae Snyder (90)	}	born May 12, 1922
married		Jan. 17, 1945
Vincent C. Corvan		

Hazel Mae, a daughter of Orville A. and Lydia Ellen Hartzler, was born at Sterling, Ohio. Hazel Mae died May 14, 1948. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Hazel M. — May 14, 1948.

96 Ray I. Hartzler (84)	}	born April 1, 1897
married		Dec. 25, 1919
Edith Marie Augspurger		born March 10, 1890

Ray I., a son of Joseph K. and Mary (Gingerich) Hartzler was born at Orrville, Ohio. Edith Marie, a daughter of Samuel J. and Emma Marie (Ehresman) Augspurger. Methodist church. Address, Costa Mesa, California. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Mary Marie — Sept. 19, 1921.



Elizabeth, a daughter of David and Susie (Mowerey) Gingerich, was born in Iowa. Elmer was born in Ohio. Elizabeth



died June 7, 1948. Elmer died Nov. 27, 1952. Methodist church, address, Orrville, Ohio. Their children (all born at Orrville, Ohio), 5 generation:

1. Pearl (101) — Dec 3., 1891.
2. Alvin Ernest — May 24, 1895. Died March 16, 1897.
3. Orpha (102) — April 7, 1898.
4. Ivan Elmer (103) — May 27, 1900.
5. Fern (104) — Jan. 2, 1909.

101 Pearl King (100)	} married	born Dec. 3, 1891
		Sept. 12, 1920
John Archer		born Oct. 27, 1891

Pearl, a daughter of Elmer D. and Elizabeth (Gingerich) King, was born at Orrville, Ohio. John was born at Lodi, Ohio, Evangelical Reformed church. No children. Address, Wooster, Ohio.

102 Orpha King (100)	} married	born April 7, 1898
		Sept. 1, 1931
Luther Gelmor		born July 9, 1891

Orpha, a daughter of Elmer D. and Elizabeth (Gingerich) King, was born at Orrville, Ohio. Luther was born at Martinsburg, Ohio. Methodist church. Address, Wooster, Ohio. Their children: 6 generation:

1. John William — April 17, 1934, Wooster, Ohio.
2. Richard Luther — Oct. 8, 1939, Wooster, Ohio.

103 Ivan Elmer King (100)	} married	born May 27, 1900
		Sept. 30, 1920
Mary Kohler		born Jan. 17, 1900

Ivan E., a son of Elmer D. and Elizabeth (Gingerich) King, was born at Orrville, Ohio. Mary was adopted at birth, was born at Smithville, Ohio. Church of God. Address, Rittman, Ohio. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Judy Ann — Dec. 25, 1945, Akron, Ohio.

104 Ferne King (100)	} married	born Jan. 2, 1909
		June 29, 1941
Rudolph Donell		born Jan. 2, 1908

Ferne, a daughter of Elmer D. and Elizabeth (Gingerich) King, was born at Orrville, Ohio. Rudolph was born at Werwick, Ohio. Presbyterian church. Address, Smithville, Ohio. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Ronald Larry — March 23, 1945, Orrville, Ohio.



105 Annie Gingerich (79)	}	born Sept. 24, 1872
married		
William Miller		

Annie, a daughter of David and Susie (Mowerey) Gingerich. Annie died Oct. 6, 1911. William died - - - - Their children, 5 generation:

1. Laura Elizabeth (Johnson) King (106) — June 16, 1898.

Laura was put in Mennonite Children's Hospital when a baby at West Liberty, Ohio and adopted by a King family of Missouri.

2. Ruth A. Geriott (115) — Sept. 19, 1900.

Ruth was also put in Mennonite Children Orphan's Home at West Liberty, Ohio and at the age of 22 months she was taken to the home of Mrs. Priscilla Kline. Address, 223 Middle St. Columbiana, Ohio, where she was raised but not adopted.

There are two boys. We were unable to get their record.

106 Laura Elizabeth	}	born June 16, 1898
King (105) married		
Jacob B. Shank		
		April 30, 1916
		born Nov. 3, 1892

Laura Elizabeth, a daughter of Annie (Gingerich) Miller. She was adopted by a King family of Missouri. Mennonite church. Occupation, Mennonite Hospital worker. Address La Junta, Colorado. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Irene (107) — Jan. 10, 1917.
2. Alice (108) — June 24, 1919.
3. Lois — Jan. 6, 1921. Died Jan. 13, 1921.
4. Doris (109) — Jan. 20, 1922.
5. Laura Ann (110) — Aug. 7, 1923.
6. Norman (111) — Dec. 31, 1925.
7. Jacob B., Jr., (112) — Feb. 26, 1927.
8. Robert — Aug. 10, 1928. Died Aug. 20, 1928.
9. Ruth (113) — Jan. 20, 1930.
10. Charlene (114) — May 11, 1934.

107 Irene Shank (106)	}	born Jan. 10, 1917
married		
Lester Cook		
		June 9, 1940
		born May 20, 1915

Irene, a daughter of Jacob B. and Laura Elizabeth (King) Shank. Mennonite church. Address La Junta, Colorado, R. 2. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Dennis — Feb. 7, 1953.
2. Dale Edwin — Sept. 6, 1954.

108 Alice Shank (106)	}	born June 24, 1919
married		
Wilmer J. Dye		
		April 20, 1941
		born April 16, 1916



1. Carolyn — Dec. 26, 1942.
2. Wesley — Oct. 21, 1944.
3. James — Oct. 28, 1947.

Jacob, a son of Jacob B. and Laura Elizabeth (King) Shank. Address, 1200 Prairie St., Elkhart, Ind. No children.



113 Ruth Shank (106)	}	born Jan. 20, 1930
married		June 4, 1949
Ivan Amstutz		born Jan. 8, 1926

Ruth, a daughter of Jacob B. and Laura Elizabeth (King) Shank. Ivan, a son of Paul and Esther (Bixler) Amstutz. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Dalton, Ohio, R. 1. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Ronald — June 2, 1951.
2. Marilyn — April 5, 1953.

114 Charlene Shank (106)	}	born May 11, 1934
married		June 5, 1954
Marvin Schrock		born Sept. 15, 1933

Charlene, a daughter of Jacob B. and Laura Elizabeth (King) Shank. Mennonite church. Address, Wood Side Trailer Home, Saline, Mich.

115 Ruth A. Geriet (105)	}	born Sept. 19, 1900
married		Oct. 29, 1929
William A. Applegate		born June 17, 1875

Ruth, a daughter of Annie (Gingerich) Miller, was put in Mennonite Orphan's Home at West Liberty, Ohio and at the age of 22 months she was taken to the home of Mrs. Priscilla Kline at Columbiana, Ohio where she was raised but not adopted. Jehovah Witness church. Address, Washingtonville, Ohio, Box 86. William died Oct. 25, 1936. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Martin David (116) — July 22, 1930.
2. Ralph Asa — March 2, 1932, in the Army.
3. Shirley Mae — Feb. 19, 1934, North Elswarth, Ohio.
4. Esther (117) — July 18, 1936.

Ruth (Geriet) Applegate	}	was again
married		
Carl McKay Stewart		

He was born in New York, birth record not given. Divorced. Their child, 6 generation:

1. James Lowel — July 16, 1942.

116 Martin David Apple-	}	born July 22, 1930
gate (115) married		Nov. 24, 1954
Jennie Mucarella		



Martin David, a son of William A. and Ruth A. (Geriet) Applegate. Jennie, a daughter of Gregory Civellos of Alliance, Ohio, First Methodist church. They were married by Pastor Joseph E. Henderson.

117 Esther Applegate (115)	}	born July 18, 1936
married		
Louis Quim	}	

Esther, a daughter of William A. and Ruth A. (Geriet) Applegate. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Toni Teresa — Aug. 2, 1952.
2. Louis Junior — Dec. 5, 1953.

118 Lena Gingerich (79)	}	born June 10, 1879
married		
Samuel Mishler	}	born Feb. 8, 1877

Lena, a daughter of David and Susie (Mowerey) Gingerich. Samuel, a son of Andrew and Sarah (Hershberger) Mishler. Address, Centerville, Michigan, R. 1, c/o LeRoy Rhinesmith. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Earl — Nov. 17, 1907.
2. Ira — Jan. 7, 1911. Died Oct. 3, 1912.
3. Laura (119) — Aug. 14, 1912.
4. Lydia Mae — Dec. 11, 1913. Died an infant.

119 Laura Mishler (118)	}	born Aug. 14, 1912
married		
LeRoy Rhinesmith	}	born April 25, 1912

Laura, a daughter of Samuel and Lena (Gingerich) Mishler. LeRoy, a son of Charles and Bessie (Likes) Rhinesmith. LeRoy was ordained deacon of the Locust Grove Mennonite church in Michigan. Address, Centerville, Mich. R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Gloria Lee — July 10, 1936.
2. Sharon Rose — June 30, 1941.
3. Charles Samuel — May 1, 1944.
4. Janella Anita — Jan. 11, 1950.
5. Rebecca Ruth — Jan. 18, 1953.

120 Daniel Gingerich (78)	}	born April 11, 1843
married		
Mary Mowerey	}	

Daniel, a son of Christian and Cathrain (Orendorf) Gingerich was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Mary was born in Wayne



Co., Ohio. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Mary died in summer of 1919. Daniel died Jan. 4, 1927. No children.

121 Joseph C. Gingerich (78)	}	born Sept. 31, 1844
married		March, 1870
Katie Raber		born July 24, 1847

Joseph, a son of Christian and Catherine (Orendorf) Gingerich was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Katie, a daughter of Jacob and Annie (Nissley) Raber. I think she was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Jacob Graber at Middlebury, Ind. Amish Church. Occupation was farming. Address, Odon, Ind., at death. Joseph died March 11, 1901. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Mary (122) — April 29, 1872, Daviess Co., Ind. Died June 15, 1945.
2. John J. (130) — Sept. 27, 1873, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Feb. 23, 1944.
3. Abraham R. (158) — Mar. 13, 1875, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Aug. 30, 1930.
4. Annie (171) — Sept. 1, 1876, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Aug. 16, 1948.
5. Mattie (206) — July 21, 1879, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Aug. 13, 1922.
6. Jacob J. (216) — Sept. 20, 1880, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Sept. 21, 1954.
7. Joseph J. (221) — Feb. 17, 1883, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Dec. 22, 1927.
8. Christian (227) — Feb. 22, 1885, Daviess Co., Ind.
9. Katie (241) — Aug. 30, 1886, Daviess Co., Ind.
10. Sarah (258) — July 25, 1889, Daviess Co., Ind. Died May 26, 1952.

Katie (Raber) Gingerich	}	was again
married		Aug. 14, 1904
Samuel Miller		born May 14, 1836

Samuel a son of Jacob P. Millers. Katie died Feb. 2, 1917. Samuel died Nov. 8, 1924.

122 Mary Gingerich (121)	}	born April 29, 1872
married		Dec. 4, 1902
William D. Yoder		born Feb. 12, 1880

Mary, a daughter of Joseph C. and Katie (Raber) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. William, a son of Daniel M. and Susie (Kauffman) Yoder, was born in Douglas Co., Ill. They were married by Bishop Daniel J. Beachy. William lost part of his hand in a corn shredder on Nov. 10, 1903. Mary died June 15, 1945. William died May 20, 1949. Amish Church. Address Arthur, Ill. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Susie W. (123) — Oct. 4, 1903, Arthur, Ill.
2. Menno W. (128) — Jan. 11, 1906, Arthur, Ill.



123 Susie W. Yoder (122)	}	born Oct. 4, 1903
married		Jan. 4, 1923
Moses D. Troyer		born Jan. 4, 1898

Susie, a daughter of William D. and Mary (Gingerich) Yoder. She was born at Arthur, Ill. Moses, a son of David J. and Lydia (Bontrager) Troyer. Mennonite Church. Occupation farmer. They were married by Bishop D. J. Beachy at Arthur, Ill. Address Middlebury, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Jerry Wm. (124) — Oct. 5, 1923, Arthur, Ill.
2. Edna Mae (125) — Sept. 22, 1924, Arthur, Ill.
3. Lydia Marie (126) — Feb. 7, 1926, Arthur, Ill.
4. John Henry (127) — May 3, 1927, Arthur, Ill.
5. Elmer David — Oct. 18, 1930, Arthur, Ill.
6. Alma Edith — Feb. 24, 1932, Arthur, Ill. Died Mar. 3, 1932.
7. Anna M. — Stillborn Jan. 2, 1934, Middlebury, Ind.
8. Edwin Harvey — Feb. 4, 1939, Middlebury, Ind.
9. Marjorie Arlene — Aug. 4, 1945, Middlebury, Ind.

Jerry William was in U. S. Army in World War II.

124 Jerry William	}	born Oct. 5, 1923
Troyer (123) married		June 20, 1942
Dorothy Mae Held		born April 5, 1923

Jerry William, son of Mose D. and Susie (Yoder) Troyer, was born at Arthur, Ill. Dorothy Mae, a daughter of L. W. and Wilma (Hammon) Held was born at Elkhart, Ind. They were married at Syracuse, Ind. Occupation garage mechanic. Address Elkhart, Ind. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Steven J. — Oct. 22, 1950, Elkhart, Ind.

125 Edna Mae Troyer (123)	}	born Sept. 22, 1924
married		May 5, 1945
Herbert Lamor Yoder		born Sept. 16, 1925

Edna Mae, a daughter of Mose D. and Susie (Yoder) Troyer was born at Arthur, Ill. Herbert Lamor a son of Ordo J. and Lela (Buzzard) Yoder. They were married by Rev. Hershberger at Middlebury, Ind. Mennonite Church. Occupation farmer. Address Goshen, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Delvon Keith — July 16, 1947, Goshen, Ind.
2. Craig Dean — April 20, 1949, Goshen, Ind.
3. Byron Jay — Sept. 30, 1952, Goshen, Ind.

126 Lydia Marie Troyer (123)	}	born Feb. 7, 1926
married		Nov. 4, 1943
Joas S. Beachy		born June 2, 1918



Lydia Marie, a daughter of Mose D. and Susie (Yoder) Troyer, was born at Arthur, Ill. Joas S., a son of Simon D. and Mary Ann (Helmuth) Beachy. They were married by Bishop Samuel Miller at Arthur, Ill. Mennonite church. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Leonard Jay — July 24, 1944, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Naomi Sue — Aug. 19, 1945, Middlebury, Ind.
3. Glen Dale — Oct 29, 1946, Middlebury, Ind.
4. Mary Louise — Feb. 20, 1948, Middlebury, Ind.
5. Dewey J. — Nov. 29, 1950, Middlebury, Ind.
6. Nelson Eugene — Jan. 25, 1954, Middlebury, Ind.

127 John Henry Troyer (123)	} born May 3, 1927
married	
Delores Jeanine Nihart	
	} Sept. 17, 1948
	} born Jan. 29, 1930

John Henry, a son of Mose D. and Susie (Yoder) Troyer, was born at Arthur, Ill. Delores Jeanine, a daughter of Ray E. and Maggie (Berkey) Nihart. She was born at Middlebury, Ind. They were married by Rev. Homar Schrock at Middlebury, Ind. Brethren church. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Ronald Lee — Mar. 29, 1949, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Rhonda Jo — June 14, 1951, Middlebury, Ind.

128 Menno W. Yoder (122)	} born Jan. 11, 1906
married	
Katie Miller	
	} Jan. 19, 1928
	} born Nov. 6, 1906

Menno, a son of William D. and Mary (Gingerich) Yoder, was born at Arthur, Ill. Katie, a daughter of Levi A. and Annie (Yoder) Miller was born in Ill. They were married by Bishop Andrew J. Mast at Arthur, Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ervin — April 6, 1929, Arthur, Ill. Died April 7, 1929.
2. Edna — May 9, 1930, Arthur, Ill.
3. Mary (129) — Dec. 12, 1931, Arthur, Ill.
4. Irma — Aug. 29, 1936, Arthur, Ill.
5. Annie — Dec. 18, 1939, Arthur, Ill.
6. Lester — Mar. 16, 1947, Arthur, Ill.

129 Mary Yoder (128)	} born Dec. 12, 1931
married	
Freeman J. Otto	
	} Dec. 6, 1951
	} born Jan. 2, 1929

Mary, a daughter of Menno W. and Katie (Miller) Yoder



was born at Arthur, Ill. Freeman, a son of Bishop Jerry S. and Elizabeth (Mast) Otto. They were married by Freeman's father at Arthur, Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Humboldt, Ill. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Katie — Jan. 3, 1954, Humboldt, Ill.
2. Carolyn — Jan. 27, 1955.

130 John J. Gingerich (121)	}	born Sept. 27, 1873
married		Dec. 16, 1897
Lydia J. Hershberger		born Nov. 21, 1879

John, a son of Joseph and Katie (Raber) Gingerich was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Lydia, a daughter of John L. and Naomi J. (Miller) Hershberger, born at Arthur, Ill. They were married by Bishop Daniel J. Beachy at Arthur, Ill. John was ordained minister May 10, 1910. Amish church. Occupation, a farmer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. John died Feb. 23, 1944. Lydia died Oct. 6, 1946. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Joseph J. (131) — Nov. 3, 1898, Arthur, Ill.
2. Joas J. (134) — Dec. 4, 1899, Arthur, Ill.
3. Albert J. (138) — July 7, 1901, Arthur, Ill.
4. Abraham J. (143) — July 10, 1903, Arthur, Ill.
5. Emma J. (147) — Mar. 14, 1905, Arthur, Ill.
6. Tillie J. (151) — April 9, 1911, Howard Co, Ind.
7. Mary J. (155) — Mar. 18, 1913, Howard Co., Ind.
8. Christian J. (156) — July 10, 1915, Howard Co., Ind.
9. Eli J. (157) — Dec. 21, 1917, Howard Co., Ind.

131 Joseph J. Gingerich (130)	}	born Nov. 3, 1898
married		Feb. 17, 1920
Malinda Stutzman		born March 28, 1900

Joseph, a son of John J. and Lydia J. (Hershberger) Gingerich was born near Arthur, Ill. Malinda, a daughter of Abraham and Mary Farmwald Stutzman, was born near Middlefield, Ohio. They were married by Bishop David Burkholder at Nappanee, Ind. Beachy church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Oscar (132) — Nov. 4, 1922, Miami Co., Ind.
2. Laura (133) — Oct. 1, 1924, Miami Co., Ind.

132 Oscar Gingerich (131)	}	born Nov. 4, 1922
married		April 6, 1946
Marjorie Gale Cox		born Jan. 25, 1922



Oscar, a son of Joseph J. and Malinda (Stutzman) Gingerich, was born in Miami Co., Ind. Marjorie Gale, a daughter of Charles Frederick and Roxie Bell (Dillman) Cox. They were married by R. C. Mitchell. Mennonite church. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Linda Lou — April 1, 1948, Miami Co., Ind.
2. Max Dale — Sept. 16, 1952, Miami Co., Ind.
3. Norman Leon — Feb. 22, 1955, Miami Co., Ind.

133 Laura Gingerich (131)	}	born Oct. 1, 1924
married		Oct. 20, 1946
Edward J. Otto		born Sept. 9, 1921

Laura, a daughter of Joseph J. and Malinda (Stutzman) Gingerich, was born in Miami Co., Ind. Edward, a son of Bishop Jerry S. and Elizabeth (Mast) Otto, was born in Douglas Co., Ill. They were married by Edward's father. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Jerry Wayne — May 14, 1949, Miami Co., Ind.
2. Kenneth Ray — Dec. 6, 1950, Miami Co., Ind.
3. Ronald Joe — Mar. 8, 1954, Miami Co., Ind.

134 Joas J. Gingerich (130)	}	born Dec. 4, 1899
married		Nov. 24, 1921
Magdalena Hochstetler		born Jan. 5, 1902

Joas, a son of John J. and Lydia (Hershberger) Gingerich, was born at Arthur, Ill. Magdalena, a daughter of Joseph D. and Mary (Miller) Hochstetler, was born in Brown Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Eli Bontrager at Kokomo, Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Mary Lucile (135) — Dec. 6, 1922, Howard Co., Ind.
2. Lydia Mae (136) — Mar. 8, 1925, Howard Co., Ind.
3. Alvin Ray (137) — Jan. 15, 1935, Howard Co., Ind.

135 Mary Lucile Ging-	}	born Dec. 6, 1922
erich (134) married		Dec. 6, 1945
Henry J. Otto		born March 25, 1920

Mary Lucile, a daughter of Joas J. and Magdalena (Hochstetler) Gingerich, was born in Howard Co., Ind. Henry J., a son of Bishop Jerry S. and Elizabeth (Mast) Otto, was born at Arthur, Ill. They were married by Bishop Vol Yoder of



Nappanee, Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer, Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Elmer Ray — May 31, 1947, Miami Co., Ind.
2. Marvin Jay — Dec. 28, 1956, Howard Co., Ind.
3. Omer Lee — Aug. 21, 1954, Howard Co., Ind.

136 Lydia Mae Ginger-	}	born March 8, 1925
ich (134) married		Dec. 12, 1949
Floyd Bontrager	}	born July 8, 1932

Lydia Mae, a daughter of Joas J. and Magdalena (Hostetler) Gingerich was born in Howard Co., Ind. Floyd, a son of Joseph A. and Mary (Troyer) Bontrager, born in Howard Co., Ind. Beachy church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Converse, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Larry Dee — Mar. 17, 1951, Howard Co., Ind.
2. Darlene Kay — Oct. 5, 1952, Howard Co., Ind.

137 Alvin Ray Ging-	}	born Jan. 15, 1935
erich (134) married		June 9, 1955
Edna Irene Hostetler	}	born March 5, 1933

Alvin, a son of Joas and Mattie (Hostetler) Gingerich was born at Howard Co., Ind. Edna, a daughter of Perry L. and Nola (Boley) Hostetler, born near Nappanee, Ind. Amish church. Occupation, I-W service. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Wayne Allen — Mar. 4, 1956, Logansport, Ind.

138 Albert J. Gingerich (130)	}	born July 7, 1901
married		Oct. 21, 1922
Salome Troyer	}	born Oct. 21, 1901

Albert, a son of John J. and Lydia J. (Hershberger) Gingerich, was born at Arthur, Ill. Salome, a daughter of Hiram and Amanda (Hostetler) Troyer. They were married by Bishop Eli Bontrager. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Amboy, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Walter Hiram (139) — Sept. 13, 1923, Howard Co., Ind.
2. John Edwin (140) — Oct. 8, 1925, Miami Co., Ind.
3. Martha Ruby (141) — Nov. 2, 1928, Howard Co., Ind.
4. Joseph Henry (142) — April 20, 1930, Miami Co., Ind.
5. Albert Lee — Nov. 23, 1935, died Nov. 24, 1935, Miami Co., Ind.

139 Walter Hiram Ging-	}	born Sept. 13, 1923
erich (138) married		Oct. 5, 1944
Martha Plank	}	born July 20, 1924



Walter Hiram, a son of Albert J. and Salome (Troyer) Gingerich, was born in Howard Co., Ind. Martha, a daughter of John and Fannie (Mast) Plank, was born at Arthur, Ill. They were married by Bishop Jerry S. Otto. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Amboy, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Floyd James — Dec. 10, 1945, Peru, Ind.
2. Rodger Wayne — Sept 26, 1947, Peru, Ind.
3. Ada Marie — July 20, 1949, Marion, Ind.
4. Paul Eugene — Dec. 22, 1950, Marion, Ind.
5. Mark Leon — Feb. 10, 1953, Marion, Ind.

140 John Edwin Ging-	} married	born Oct. 8, 1925
erich (138)		Feb. 28, 1946
Mary Ellen Slabaugh		born June 20, 1927

John Edwin, a son of Albert J. and Saloma (Troyer) Gingerich, was born in Miami Co., Ind. Mary Ellen, a daughter of Jacob and Lydia Ann (Miller) Slabaugh, was born at Lagrange Co., Ind. They were married by Raymond F. Hart. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Carolyn Louise — Aug. 30, 1947, Howard Co., Ind.
2. Audrey Marie — July 1, 1950, Howard Co., Ind.
3. Merrill Eugene — April 10, 1952, Howard Co., Ind.
4. Jane Ann — Aug. 1, 1955, Howard Co., Ind.

141 Martha Ruby Ging-	} married	born Nov. 2, 1928
erich (138)		Nov. 29, 1949
Henry J. Plank		born Sept. 6, 1926

Martha Ruby, a daughter of Albert J. and Salome (Troyer) Gingerich, was born in Howard Co., Ind. Henry J., a son of John and Fannie (Mast) Plank, was born at Arthur, Ill. They were married by Anson Horner. Mennonite church. Occupation, carpenter. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Marvin Wessley — Mar. 6, 1951, Arthur, Ill.
2. Marcus Anthony — Nov. 9, 1953, Arthur, Ill.

142 Joseph Henry Ging-	} married	born April 20, 1930
erich (138)		Jan. 13, 1951
Fannie Miller		born Feb. 15, 1932

Joseph Henry, a son of Albert J. and Salome (Troyer) Gingerich, was born in Miami Co., Ind. Fannie, a daughter of



Roman D. and Katie S. (Otto) Miller, born at Arthur, Ill. They were married by Bishop H. J. King at Arthur, Ill. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Larry DeWayne — Sept 6, 1952, Marion, Ind.
2. Karen Sue — June 9, 1955, Marion, Ind.

143 Abraham J. Ging-	}	born July 10, 1903
erich (130) married		Oct. 11, 1923
Dora Yoder		born June 7, 1905

Abraham, a son of John J. and Lydia (Hershberger) Gingerich was born at Arthur, Ill. Dora, a daughter of Harve and Jemima (Miller) Yoder, was born in Oregon. They were married by Eli Bontrager. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Abraham was ordained deacon Oct. 28, 1923. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Fenton (144) — May 22, 1924, Howard Co., Ind.
2. Harvey (145) — May 8, 1926, Howard Co., Ind.
3. Ivan — Feb. 19, 1930, Howard Co., Ind.
4. Edna (146) — Feb. 6, 1935, Howard Co., Ind.

144 Fenton Gingerich (143)	}	born May 22, 1924
married		Aug. 15, 1944
Eunice Hudson		born Jan. 18, 1925

Fenton, a son of Abraham J. and Dora (Yoder) Gingerich, was born at Howard Co., Ind. Eunice, a daughter of Ernest and Ruth (Harris) Hudson. They were married by Roland Steeuer. Occupation, car dealer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Deborah Lynn — Sept. 17, 1949, Howard Co., Ind.

145 Harvey Gingerich (143)	}	born May 8, 1926
married		June 7, 1946
Clariss Hudson		born Nov. 13, 1929

Harvey, a son of Abraham J. and Dora (Yoder) Gingerich was born at Howard Co., Ind. Clariss, a daughter of Ernest and Ruth (Harris) Hudson. They were married by R. J. Burns. Occupation, Labor man. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Steven Kent — Feb. 13, 1947, Howard Co., Ind.



146 Edna Gingerich (143)	}	born Feb. 6, 1953
married		March 5, 1953
Jerry Mast		born May 8, 1930

Edna, a daughter of Abraham J. and Dora (Yoder) Gingerich, was born in Howard Co., Ind. Jerry, a son of Pre. Daniel H. and Lydia I. (Schrock) Mast. They were married by Bishop Enos J. Fry. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Dora Ellen — Mar. 30, 1956.

147 Emma J. Gingerich (130)	}	born March 14, 1905
married		Nov. 18, 1924
Noah J. Hochstetler		born Nov. 1, 1905

Emma, a daughter of John J. and Lydia J. (Hershberger) Gingerich, was born at Arthur, Ill. Noah, a son of John and Mattie (Schmucker) Hochstetler, was born in Howard Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Nathaniel P. Miller. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Noah was ordained minister in May, 1933. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Esther (148) — Sept. 30, 1925, Howard Co., Ind.
2. Mary (149) — Oct. 16, 1928, Howard Co., Ind.
3. Lydia (150) — Sept. 19, 1931, Howard Co., Ind.
4. John — Mar. 3, 1939, Howard Co., Ind.
5. Barbara Ann — Sept. 20, 1943, Howard Co., Ind.

148 Esther Hochstetler (147)	}	born Sept. 30, 1925
married		Feb. 1, 1953
David M. Hershberger		born July 1, 1929

Esther, a daughter of Noah J. and Emma J. (Gingerich) Hochstetler, was born in Howard Co., Ind. David, a son of Mose and Lizzieann (Miller) Hershberger, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Jacob S. Miller. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Susie — Stillborn July 3, 1956.

149 Mary Hochstetler (147)	}	born Oct. 16, 1928
married		March 26, 1953
Enos H. Mullet		born Jan. 1, 1926

Mary, a daughter of Noah J. and Emma J. Gingerich was born in Howard Co., Ind. Enos, a son of Henry and Amanda







1. Martha Sue — Oct. 5, 1952, Miami Co., Ind.
2. Anna Ruth — May 11, 1954, Miami Co., Ind.
3. Marilyn Kay — June 26, 1956, Miami Co., Ind.

153 Emma Miller (151)	}	born Feb. 24, 1933
married		Nov. 2, 1952
Ernest Graber		born Aug. 19, 1931

Emma, a daughter of Bishop Ezra H. and Tillie J. (Gingerich) Miller, was born in Howard Co., Ind. Ernest, a son of Elmer Grabers, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. They were married by Emma's father. Beachy church. Occupation, was a carpenter. I-W service at present. Address, Amboy, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Benjamin — Sept 9, 1953, Miami Co., Ind.
2. Raymond — Sept 14, 1954, Miami Co., Ind.
3. Carl — Oct. 10, 1955, Miami Co., Ind.
4. Carolyn (twins) — Oct. 10, 1955, Miami Co., Ind.
5. Norma Jean — Jan. 11, 1956, Miami Co., Ind.

154 Sylvia Miller (151)	}	born May 19, 1936
married		Oct. 18, 1953
Benjamin Graber		born March 2, 1934

Sylvia, a daughter of Bishop Ezra H. and Tillie J. (Gingerich) Miller, was born in Howard Co., Ind. Benjamin, a son of Elmer Grabers, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. They were married by Sylvia's father. Beachy church. Occupation, was carpenter, in I-W service at present. Address, Loogootee, Ind. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Lois Ann — Oct. 22, 1954, Loogootee, Ind.

155 Mary J. Gingerich (130)	}	born March 18, 1913
married		Dec. 28, 1933
Perry H. Miller		born May 28, 1912

Mary, a daughter of John J. and Lydia J. (Hershberger) Gingerich, was born in Howard Co., Ind. Perry, a son of Harve and Fannie (Helmuth) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Noah C. Bontrager. Beachy church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Dorothy — Jan. 2, 1937, Miami Co., Ind.
2. Ivan — July 2, 1939, Miami Co., Ind.
3. Lester — Oct. 26, 1940, Miami Co., Ind.
4. Ray, Nov. 15, 1941, Miami Co., Ind.
5. Millie — Dec. 21, 1943, Miami Co., Ind.



6. Loyd — Feb. 9, 1949, Miami Co., Ind.
7. Perry Jr. — June 13, 1956.

156 Christ J. Gingerich (130)	}	born July 10, 1915
married		Feb. 11, 1937
Viola Bontrager		born Aug. 24, 1916

Christ, a son of John J. and Lydia J. (Hershberger) Gingerich, born in Howard Co., Ind. Viola, a daughter of Jacob and Fannie (Schrock) Bontrager, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Nathienal P. Miller. Mennonite church. Occupation, horse dealer and factory worker. Address, Shipshewana, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Betty Jane (156A) — Oct. 17, 1938, Miami Co., Ind.
2. Ida Mae — Nov. 4, 1942, Miami Co., Ind.

156A Betty Jane Ging-	}	born Oct. 17, 1938
erich (156) married		June 17, 1956
John Graber		born July 12, 1934

Betty Jane, a daughter of Christ J. and Viola (Bontrager) Gingerich. John, a son of Daniel and Katie (Hochstedler) Graber. They were married at the Shore Mennonite church at Shipshewana, Ind. Occupation, I-W service at South Bend, Ind.

157 Eli J. Gingerich (130)	}	born Dec. 21, 1917
married		June 30, 1938
Abbie Ellen Kinsinger		born Aug. 6, 1914

Eli, a son of John J. and Lydia J. (Hershberger) Gingerich was born in Howard Co., Ind. Abbie Ellen, a daughter of Eli and Emma E. (Otto) Kinsinger, was born in Douglas Co., Ill. They were married by Bishop Noah C. Bontrager. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Freda Mae — April 3, 1939, Howard Co., Ind.
2. Roman Ray — Oct. 19, 1940, Howard Co., Ind.
3. Freeman Jay — Sept. 18, 1941, Howard Co., Ind. Died Aug. 14, 1944 of sugar diabetes.
4. Henry Fay — Oct. 18, 1942, Howard Co., Ind.
5. Elsie Marie — Nov. 21, 1943, Howard Co., Ind.
6. John Alvin — Nov. 5, 1944, Howard Co., Ind.
7. Orval Harvey — Nov. 23, 1945, Howard Co., Ind.
8. Edna Irene — Dec. 18, 1946, Howard Co., Ind.
9. Edward Elias — Jan. 9, 1948, Howard Co., Ind.
10. Nadine Elizabeth — Sept 5, 1950, Howard Co., Ind.
11. Claris Anette — June 6, 1952, Howard Co., Ind.
12. Jerry Lee — April 23, 1956, Howard Co., Ind.



158 Abraham R. Gingerich (121)	} married	born March 13, 1875
		Jan. 2, 1896
Catherine R. Eicher		born Feb. 21, 1875

Abraham, a son of Joseph C. and Katie (Raber) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Catherine, a daughter of Christian and Adaline (Ruby) Eicher, born in Daviess Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Joseph Wittmer. Abraham was ordained minister Oct. 2, 1910 and bishop June 18, 1922. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wolford, N. Dak. Abraham died Aug. 30, 1930. Catherine died Aug. 31, 1935. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Samuel — May 21, 1897, died June 7, 1897, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Sarah (159) — Feb. 27, 1899, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. Catherine (165) — Dec. 9, 1901, Wolford, N. Dak.

159 Sarah R. Gingerich (158)	} married	born Feb. 27, 1899
		Nov. 13, 1917
Mahlon L. Yoder		born July 12, 1891

Sarah, a daughter of Abraham R. and Catherine R. (Eicher) Gingerich, was born at Odon, Ind. Mahlon, a son of Mose M. and Lizzie (Coblentz) Yoder, was born at Hutchinson, Kans. They were married by Bishop Jacob J. Graber in N. Dak. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wolford, N. Dak. Mahlon was ordained minister June 16, 1932 and bishop June 2, 1935. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ivan M. (160) — Dec. 9, 1920, Wolford, N. Dak.
2. John M. (161) — Dec. 19, 1922, Wolford, N. Dak.
3. Adell — Nov. 1, 1924, Wolford, N. Dak.
4. Herman M. (162) — Oct. 8, 1926, Wolford, N. Dak.
5. Abraham M. (163) — Feb. 7, 1929, Wolford, N. Dak.
6. Verna (164) — Mar. 3, 1931, Wolford, N. Dak.
7. Edward M. — Oct. 16, 1933, Wolford, N. Dak.
8. Harvey M. — July 17, 1936, Wolford, N. Dak.
9. Dorothy — April 6, 1940, Wolford, N. Dak.

160 Ivan M. Yoder (159)	} married	Dec. 9, 1920
		Dec. 9, 1948
Dorothy Emma Kauffman		June 17, 1923

Ivan, a son of Mahlon M. and Sarah R. (Gingerich) Yoder, was born at Wolford, N. Dak. Dorothy Emma, a daughter of Milton and Effie Ann (Hochstetler) Kauffman, of Middlebury, Ind. They were married by Harold Yoder. Mennonite church.



Occupation, farmer. Address, Mylo, N. Dak. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Doreen Rosa — Nov. 5, 1951, Rolla, N. Dak.
2. Dorvan Jay — May 8, 1953, Rolla, N. Dak.
3. Galen Roy — Oct. 12, 1954, Rolla, N. Dak.
4. Arlan Ray — April 8, 1956, Rolla, N. Dak.

161 John M. Yoder (159)	}	born Dec. 19, 1922
married		June 30, 1954
Maryann Elizabeth Curtis		born March 8, 1932

John, a son of Mahlon M. and Sarah R. (Gingerich) Yoder, was born at Wolford, N. Dak. Maryann Elizabeth, a daughter of Archie and Martha (Podoll) Curtiss of Portal, N. Dak. Mennonite church.

162 Herman M. Yoder (159)	}	born Oct. 8, 1926
married		Oct. 8, 1950
Charlette Marie Smith		born April 18, 1932

Herman, a son of Mahlon M. and Sarah R. (Gingerich) Yoder, was born at Wolford, N. Dak. Charlette Marie, a daughter of Rerul C. and Hazel (Johnson) Smith of Blackduck, Minn. Conservative church. Address, Blackduck, Minn. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Cathy Ann — Aug. 15, 1951, Bemidji, Minn.
2. Marilyn Marie — Dec. 23, 1952, Bemidji, Minn.
3. Lelia Mae — Nov. 18, 1954, Bemidji, Minn.

163 Abraham M. Yoder (159)	}	born Feb. 7, 1929
married		Feb. 24, 1955
Lois Steig		born May 30, 1935

Abraham, a son of Mahlon and Sarah (Gingerich) Yoder, was born at Wolford, N. Dak. Lois, a daughter of Wm. and Barbara (Klingartner) Steig.

164 Verna Yoder (159)	}	born March 3, 1931
married		Aug. 1, 1952
Ira Freeman Kemp		born Aug. 1, 1928

Verna, a daughter of Mahlon M. and Sarah R. (Gingerich) Yoder, was born at Wolford, N. Dak. Ira Freeman, a son of Joseph S. and Fannie (Birkey) Kemp, was born at Loogootee, Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, I-W work in a hospital. Address, Evansville, Ind.



165 Catherine E. Gingerich (158)	married }	born Dec. 9, 1901
		March 23, 1919
Jerry P. Yoder	}	born May 3, 1898

Catherine, a daughter of Abraham R. and Catherine R. (Eicher) Gingerich, was born at Wolford, N. Dak. Jerry, a son of Peter and Nancy (Yoder) Yoder, was born at Rolette Co., N. Dak. They were married by I. S. Mast. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wolford, N. Dak. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ethel Faye — July 7, 1919, Wolford, N. Dak.
2. James Howard — Dec. 7, 1920, Wolford, N. Dak. Died Dec. 8, 1920.
3. Earl Edwin — Dec. 13, 1921, Wolford, N. Dak. Died Aug. 16, 1938. Died of spinal meningitis.
4. Ellen Loraine (166) — Mar. 16, 1923, Wolford, N. Dak.
5. Alice Adell — June 19, 1924. Died Dec. 22, 1924 of scarlet fever.
6. Bernece June (167) — June 17, 1925, Wolford, N. Dak.
7. Bessie Darline (168) — Oct. 12, 1926, Wolford, N. Dak.
8. Ralph Bernard — Jan. 17, 1928, Wolford, N. Dak.
9. Loren Wayne (169) — Oct. 8, 1929, Wolford, N. Dak.
10. Neil Ray — Mar. 17, 1931, Wolford, N. Dak.
11. Evelyn Maxine (170) — June 16, 1932, Wolford, N. Dak.
12. Loretta Joyce — Oct. 11, 1933, Wolford, N. Dak.
13. Bonnie Marlene — April 1, 1936, Wolford, N. Dak.
14. Dewey Dale — Jan. 23, 1939, Wolford, N. Dak.
15. Vera Jane — April 21, 1942, Wolford, N. Dak.

166 Ellen Loraine Yoder (165)	married }	born March 16, 1928
		June 23, 1946
Dale W. Huntzinger	}	born April 30, 1924

Ellen Loraine, a daughter of Jerry P. and Catherine E. (Gingerich) Yoder, was born at Wolford, N. Dak. Dale, a foster son of David Gideon and Mary (King) Kauffman of Minot, N. Dak. They were married by Floyd Kauffman. Mennonite church. Address, Minot, N. Dak. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Gareth Lynn — Oct. 10, 1949, Minot, N. Dak.

167 Bernice June Yoder (165)	married }	born June 17, 1925
		Aug. 1, 1953
Albert J. Erb	}	born Feb. 20, 1930

Bernice June, a daughter of Jerry P. and Catherine E. (Gingerich) Yoder, was born at Wolford, N. Dak. Albert, son of Albert and Agatha (Huebert) Erb, was born at Beemer, Nebraska. Of Mennonite Gospel Center, Kansas City, Mo. Mennonite church. Their children, 7 generation:



1. Jerry Lynn — Nov. 26, 1954, Beemer, Neb.
2. Roxanne Lovone — Dec. 14, 1955, Beemer, Neb.

168 Bessie Darline	}	born Oct. 12, 1926
Yoder (165) married		Dec. 24, 1948
Vernon Hochstetler		born Jan. 3, 1924

Bessie Darline, a daughter of Jerry P. and Cathrine E. (Gingerich) Yoder, was born at Wolford, N. Dak. Vernon, a son of Bishop Eli G. and Edna Elizabeth (Yoder) Hochstetler, was born in N. Dak. They were married by Vernon's father. Mennonite church. Address, Mylo, N. Dak. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Verlin Lee — Oct. 11, 1949, Mylo, N. Dak.
2. Glen Gene — Jan. 14, 1951, Milo, N. Dak.
3. Lila Lorene — Nov. 21, 1951, Mylo, N. Dak.
4. Barbara Kay — Dec. 23, 1952, Mylo, N. Dak.
5. Marlys Ann — May 25, 1954, Mylo, N. Dak.
6. Glenda Hope — April 23, 1956, Mylo N, Dak.

169 Loren Wayne Yoder (165)	}	born Oct. 8, 1929
married		Dec. 22, 1950
Mary Lue Stoll		born May 28, 1931

Loren Wayne, a son of Jerry P. and Cathrine E. (Gingerich) Yoder, was born at Wolford, N. Dak. Mary Lue, a daughter of Hermon and Agnes (Kauffman) Stoll. Mennonite church. They were married by Edd P. Schrock. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Randall Orven — Dec. 8, 1951.
2. Cleo Allen — Mar. 10, 195-.

170 Evelyn Maxine	}	born June 16, 1932
Yoder (165) married		Sept. 16, 1952
Carl Hochstetler		born April 15, 1936

Evelyn Maxine, a daughter of Jerry P. and Cathrine E. (Gingerich) Yoder, was born at Wolford, N. Dak. Carl, a son of Bishop Eli G. and Edna Elizabeth (Yoder) Hochstetler, was born in N. Dak. They were married by Carl's father. Mennonite church. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Ellen Sue — July 11, 1953.
2. Leslie Eli — Dec. 6, 1954.
3. Wesley Levi — Mar. 2, 1956.



171 Annie Gingerich (121)	}	born Sept. 1, 1876
married		Dec. 24, 1895
Joseph S. Stoll		born Oct. 28, 1871

Annie, a daughter of Joseph J. and Katie (Raber) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Joseph, a son of John and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Stoll, born in Daviess Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Joe Wittmer. Mennonite church. Occupation, was a farmer. Address, Wolford, N. Dak. Joseph died Jan. 17, 1934. Annie died Aug. 16, 1948. Their children, 5 generation:

1. William James (172) — Oct. 5, 1896, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Joseph D. (176) — July 4, 1898, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. John H. (187) — Jan. 7, 1900, Daviess Co., Ind.
4. Charles Albert (194) — April 26, 1902, Arthur, Ill.
5. Rosa G. — Sept. 7, 1904. Died Sept. 14, 1904.
6. Abraham Jonas (196) — Sept 23, 1905, Mylo, N. Dak.
7. Levi G. (199) — April 6, 1908, Mylo, N. Dak.
8. Elizabeth — April 30, 1910. Died Aug. 26, 1910.
9. Edna Sarah (200) — April 17, 1912, Mylo, N. Dak.
10. Roy Russell (203) — July 28, 1914, Mylo, N. Dak.
11. Goldy Viola (204) — Feb. 20, 1918, Mylo, N. Dak.
12. Eli (205) — April 28, 1920, Mylo, N. Dak.

172 William James Stoll (171)	}	born Oct. 5, 1896
married		April 7, 1918
Rosanna Graber		born Dec. 31, 1897

William James, a son of Joseph and Annie (Gingerich) Stoll, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Rosanna, a daughter of Ephraim Grabers, was born at Montgomery, Ind. They were married by Bishop Joseph Gingerich at the Mennonite church. Brethren church. Address Wolford, N. Dak. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Delphia Marie (173) — Feb. 26, 1919, Montgomery, Ind.
2. Lester Irvin (174) — Jan. 2, 1921, Wolford, N. Dak.
3. Dovie Eileen (175) — June 15, 1926, Wolford, N. Dak.
4. Willis — Mar. 24, 1929, Wolford, N. Dak.

173 Delphia Marie Stoll (172)	}	born Feb. 26, 1919
married		June 28, 1949
Charles Ostenson		born Jan. 16, 1906

Delphia Marie, a daughter of William James and Rosanna (Grabers) Stoll, was born at Montgomery, Ind. Charles, a son of Berdines and Inger (Thompson) Ostenson, was born at



Pleasant Lake, N. Dak. They were married by Robert Peterson. Delphia belongs to Presbyterian church and Charles Lutheran church. Address, Wolford, N. Dak. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Mitzie Lou — Jan. 7, 1951, Wolford, N. Dak.

174 Lester Irvin Stoll (172)	}	born Jan. 2, 1921
married		Sept. 15, 1946
Frances Tedder		born Jan. 9, 1928

Lester Irvin, a son of William James and Rosanna (Graber) Stoll, was born near Wolford, N. Dak. Frances, a daughter of Earl and Lila (Shaw) Tedder, born at DeLand, Florida. They were married by Ernest Walker. Lester belongs to Presbyterian church, Frances to the Baptist church. Occupation, labor man. Address, DeLand, Florida. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Carolyn Lynette — Oct. 11, 1947, DeLand, Fla.
2. Stanley Neal — Jan. 22, 1949, DeLand, Fla.

175 Dovie Eilleen Stoll (172)	}	born June 15, 1926
married		Nov. 7, 1943
Eugene Follman		born Feb. 28, 1916

Dovie Eilleen, a daughter of William James and Rosanna (Graber) Stoll, born near Wolford, N. Dak. Eugene, a son of Clarence E. and Margurette (Johnston) Follman, born at York, N. Dak. They were married by Joseph Trankina, Presbyterian church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Leeds, N. Dak. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Billy Clarence — Sept. 17, 1944, Leeds, N. Dak.
2. Connie Jean — July 9, 1947, Leeds, N. Dak.
3. Dixie Lee — Aug. 18, 1949, Leeds, N. Dak.
4. Debra Kay — May 14, 1952, Leeds, N. Dak.

176 Joseph D. Stoll (171)	}	born July 4, 1898
married		May 10, 1917
Annie Yoder		born April 23, 1899

Joseph, a son of Joseph S. and Annie (Gingerich) Stoll, was born near Montgomery, Ind. Annie, a daughter of Mose and Lizzie (Coblentz) Yoder. They were married by I. S. Mast. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer and carpenter. Address, Frazee, Minn. Annie died June 3, 1949. Their children, 6 generation:



1. Fern Elizabeth (177) — April 16, 1918.
2. Ruth Agnes (178) — July 1, 1920.
3. Paul Edward (179) — June 15, 1922.
4. Ella Mae (twins) (180) — June 15, 1922.
5. Ivan Ray (181) — July 3, 1923.
6. Carl Albert (182) — Nov. 18, 1924.
7. Doris Viola (183) — Dec. 4, 1926.
8. Lorna Belle (184) — Jan. 28, 1929.
9. Lloyd Abraham (185) — April 5, 1931.
10. Joseph Winfield (186) — April 22, 1933.
11. Warren Russell — Sept 19, 1935.
12. Ronald Eugene — Feb. 17, 1938.
13. Donald Wayne — April 3, 1939.
14. Raymond John — Nov. 28, 1940.
15. Henry Rodger — June 16, 1942.
16. Roy Allen — Aug. 24, 1943.
17. Carol Ann — May 11, 1945.

Joseph Stoll	}	was again
married		Jan. 28, 1951
Fannie Judith Hostetler		born June 27, 1900

Fannie Judith, a daughter of Jacob J. and Lydia Hostetler of Sheridan, Oregon. They were married by Gabrael Shenk in Oregon.

177 Fern Elizabeth Stoll (176)	}	born April 16, 1918
married		Oct. 10, 1943
Henry Buller		born Feb. 15, 1920

Fern Elizabeth, a daughter of Joseph D. and Annie (Yoder) Stoll, born near Mylo, N. Dak. Henry, a son of Chris and Lena Buller, born near Rickey, Mont. They were married by Elmer D. Hershberger at Frazee, Minn. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Frazee, Minn. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Marlene Joy — Jan. 20, 1949, Frazee, Minn.
2. Marva Jene — Aug. 16, 1953, Frazee, Minn.

178 Ruth Agnes Stoll (176)	}	born July 1, 1920
married		Dec. 20, 1950
Orie O. Schrock		born April 15, 1924

Ruth Agnes, a daughter of Joseph D. and Annie (Yoder) Stoll, born near Mylo, N. Dak. Orie O., a son of Tobias E. and Martha M. (Miller) Schrock, born near Goshen, Ind. They were married at the Northern Light Gospel Mission, Loman,











Lutheran Church. Is a soldier in Germany. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Lloyd Arlen — Sept. 13, 1954.
2. Irene Ann — Nov. 2, 1955.

186 Joseph Winfield	} married	born April 22, 1933
Stoll (176)		Sept. 24, 1954
Rhoda Marie Martin		born May 21, 1935

Joseph Winfield, a son of Joseph D. and Annie (Yoder) Stoll, Rhoda Marie, a daughter of Daniel and Annie (Keener) Martin of Sheldon, Wis. Joseph is in 1-W service. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Joseph Winfield, Jr. — Sept. 4, 1955.

187 John H. Stoll (171)	} married	born Jan. 7, 1900
		March 9, 1920
Minnie Ashton		born Dec. 7, 1902

John, a son of Joseph S. and Annie (Gingerich) Stoll, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Minnie, a daughter of Henry Bert Ashtons, born in Ind. They were married by Rev. Grambell at Rugby, N. Dak. John was ordained minister May 10, 1931. Mennonite Church. Address, Pleasant Lake, N. Dak. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Charles Edward (188) — Sept. 11, 1920.
2. Frank Roy — Mar. 16, 1922. Died Apr. 3, 1925.
3. Robert Calvin (189) — May 29, 1924.
4. Dorothy Mae (190) — June 1, 1926.
5. James LeRoy (191) — Aug. 1, 1928.
6. John David (192) — April 19, 1930.
7. Zetta Marie (193) — April 18, 1932.
8. Howard Jessie — Oct. 12, 1935.
9. Ruby Levon — Sept. 24, 1941.
10. Delbert Wayne — April 17, 1945.
11. Donald Eugene — Jan. 19, 1947.

188 Charles Edward	} married	born Sept. 11, 1920
Stoll (187)		March 31, 1941
Mary Helmuth		born Nov. 6, 1922

Charles Edward, a son of John H. and Minnie (Ashton) Stoll, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Mary, a daughter of Elmer and Amanda (Grabber) Helmuth, born in N. Dak. They were married by Charles' father. Mennonite church. Occupation, farm-



er and carpenter. Address, Wolford, N. Dak. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Kenneth LeRoy — Sept. 30, 1942, Wolford, N. Dak.
2. Elsie Lorine — Feb. 24, 1944, Wolford, N. Dak.
3. Judy Eileen — May 10, 1947, Wolford, N. Dak.
4. Frank — Mar. 16, 1949, Wolford, N. Dak.
5. Charolette Marie — Sept. 18, 1952, Wolford, N. Dak.

189 Robert Calvin Stoll (187)	} born May 29, 1924
married	
Shirley Hillestad	
	Sept. 26, 1947
	born April 23, 1927

Robert Calvin, a son of John H. and Minnie (Ashton) Stoll. Shirley, a daughter of Carl E. and Marie (Joyce) Hillestad. They were married by Justice of Peace. Lutheran Church. Occupation, laborman. Address, Rugby, N. Dak. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Robbin Cheryl — Aug. 26, 1950, Rugby, N. Dak.
2. Scott Lee — Jan. 17, 1954, Rugby, N. Dak.

190 Dorothy Mae Stoll (187)	} born June 1, 1926
married	
George R. Zook	
	Dec. 7, 1944
	born Oct. 6, 1919

Dorothy May, a daughter of John H. and Minnie (Ashton) Stoll. George, a son of Roy and Selina (Miller) Zook. They were married by Dorothy's father at Wolford, N. Dak. Menonite Church. Occupation, Mission Work. Address, Graceton, Minn. Their children, 7 generation:

1. David LeRoy — Nov. 2, 1945.
2. Stanley Morris — July 29, 1947.
3. Timothy Wayne — Jan. 18, 1950.
4. Clifford Eugene — April 11, 1952.
5. Esther Darlene — Oct. 4, 1953.

191 James LeRoy Stoll (187)	} born Aug. 1, 1928
married	
Eldora Rose	
	Dec. 15, 1946

James LeRoy a son of John H. and Minnie (Ashton) Stoll. They were married by a judge at Devil's Lake, N. Dak. Occupation, serviceman. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Timothy Wayne — Mar. 9, 1949. Died Mar. 25, 1949.
2. Dean LeRoy — Aug. 31, 1950.



192 John David Stoll,	}	born April 19, 1930
Jr. (187) married		Sept. 15, 1953
Barbara Hornstein		born Oct. 14, 1934

John David, a son of John H. and Minnie (Ashton) Stoll. Barbara, a daughter of Joe and Carolina (Wetsch) Hornstein of Rugby, N. Dak. Address, Palm Beach, Fla. Their child, 7 generation:

1. John Jr. — Sept. 14, 1954.

193 Zetta Marie Stoll (187)	}	born Apr. 18, 1932
married		Sept. 8, 1950
George Graber		born April 18, 1934

Zetta Marie, a daughter of John H. and Minnie (Ashton) Stoll. George, a son of Abe and Katie (Marner) Graber, Menonite Church. Occupation, trucker. Address, Loogootee, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Delmer Lee — Aug. 30, 1951, Loogootee, Ind.
2. Marven Dean — Oct. 25, 1952, Loogootee, Ind.
3. Lerry Joe — June 13, 1954, Loogootee, Ind.

194 Charles Albert	}	born April 26, 1902
Stoll (171) married		July 17, 1923
Sylvia Weirich		born June 18, 1905

Charles Albert, a son of Joseph S. and Annie (Gingerich) Stoll, was born near Arthur, Ill. Sylvia, a daughter of Peter L. and Susan (Mishler) Weirich, born near Wolford, N. Dak. Address, Wolford, N. Dak. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Edward Eugene — July 6, 1924, Wolford, N. Dak.
2. Betty Mae (195) — Mar. 16, 1927, Wolford, N. Dak.
3. Ted Ray — Apr. 29, 1929, Wolford, N. Dak.
4. Nettie Jane — Oct. 9, 1932, Wolford, N. Dak.
5. Fred — Mar. 22, 1946, Wolford, N. Dak.

195 Betty Mae Stoll (194)	}	born March 26, 1927
married		
Jack Follman		

Betty Mae, a daughter of Charles Albert and Sylvia (Weirich) Stoll, was born in N. Dak.

196 Abraham Jonas	}	born Sept. 23, 1905
Stoll (171) married		Oct. 30, 1927
Fanny Mae Yoder		born May 8, 1908



Abraham Jonas, a son of Joseph S. and Annie (Gingerich) Stoll, born in Rolette Co., N. Dak. Fanny Mae, a daughter of John and Rhoda (Kauffman) Yoder, born in Pierce Co., N. Dak. They were married by E. G. Hochstetler, Mennonite Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wheatland, Ill. Abraham was ordained Deacon Nov. 10, 1935 and Minister July 27, 1947. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Iva Belle (197) — Apr. 8, 1929.
2. Twila Mae (198) — Mar. 3, 1931.
3. Joyce Eileen — Mar. 16, 1937.
4. Ardys Joan — Apr. 22, 1939.
5. Terrance Abraham — Feb. 13, 1947.
6. John Mark — June 13, 1949.

197 Iva Belle Stoll (196)	}	born April 8, 1929
married		Aug. 21, 1949
Fay Vernon Johnson		born Aug. 6, 1926

Iva Belle, a daughter of Abraham Jonas and Fanny Mae (Yoder) Stoll. Fay Vernon a son of George and Ida Johnson. They were married by Iva Belle's father. Mennonite Church. Occupation, state agriculture. Address, Casselton, N. Dak. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Edwin Lee — April 7, 1951, Perryton, Texas.
2. Pauline Fay — Sept. 25, 1952, Fargo, N. Dak.
3. Tommy — Feb. 5, 1954, Casselton, N. Dak.

198 Twila Mae Stoll (196)	}	born March 3, 1931
married		Aug. 23, 1953
Dellis Schrock		born July 29, 1931

Twila Mae, a daughter of Abraham Jonas and Fanny Mae (Yoder) Stoll. Dellis, a son of Lewis Schrock of Iowa City, Iowa. He is a school teacher. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Michael Lewis — May 25, 1954.

199 Levi G. Stoll (171)	}	born April 6, 1908
married		June 16, 1937
Annie Renno		born June 5, 1913

Levi G, a son of Joseph S. and Annie (Gingerich) Stoll, born near Mylo, N. Dak. Annie, a daughter of Korie and Rose (Bacher) Renno family No. 567, near Wolford, N. Dak. They were married by Rev. Kesler. Mennonite Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wolford, N. Dak. No children.



200 Edna Sarah Stoll (171)	}	born April 17, 1912
married		May —, 1930
Mose C. Yoder		born Aug. 19, 1901

Edna Sarah, a daughter of Joseph S. and Annie (Gingerich) Stoll, born near Mylo, N. Dak. Mosie, a son of Mose and Lizzie (Coblentz) Yoder. Mennonite Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wolford, N. Dak. Mosie died May 8, 1939. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Della Mae (201) — Feb. 5, 1931, Wolford, N. Dak.
2. Shirley Ilene (201A) — Nov. 20, 1932, Wolford, N. Dak.
3. Edwin Eugene — Nov. 29, 1934, Wolford, N. Dak.
4. Goldy Loraine (202) — June 12, 1937, Wolford, N. Dak.
5. Donald Ray — June 2, 1939, Wolford, N. Dak.

Edna Sarah (Stoll) Yoder was again married to Russel Showers, date of birth unknown. Russel died in year of 1943. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Sharon Rose — Aug. 27, 1941.

Edna Sarah (Stoll) (Yoder) Showers married to Jim Lunde.

201 Della Mae Yoder (200)	}	born Feb. 5, 1931
married		Oct. 31, 1948
Ronald Humble		born May 3, 1927

Della Mae, a daughter of Mose C. and Edna Sarah (Stoll) Yoder, was born in N. Dak. Ronald, a son of Conrad and Alpha (Dunham) Humble of Wolford, N. Dak. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Scottie LeRoy — June 9, 1949.
2. Donnie Lee — Aug. 5, 1950.
3. Kim Ray — Mar. 18, 1952. Died Aug. 30, 1952.
4. Jackie Eugene — April 2, 1954.

201A Shirley Ilene	}	born Nov. 20, 1932
Yoder (200) married		Aug. 22, 1950
Willard Larson		born March 30, 1927

Shirley Ilene, a daughter of Mose C. and Edna Sarah (Stoll) Yoder. She was born in N. Dak. Willard, a son of Walter and Lillian (Snicker) Larson of Leed, N. Dak. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Ricky Allen — Feb. 25, 1951.
2. Timothy Willard — Mar. 30, 1952.
3. Kenneth Lee — July 2, 1954.



202 Goldy Loraine	} married	born June 12, 1937
Yoder (200)		July 29, 1954
Lyle Marrow		born Nov. 25, 1931

Goldy Loraine, a daughter of Mose C. and Edna Sarah (Stoll) Yoder. She was born in N. Dak. Lyle, adopted son of Mr. and Mrs. James Marrow. Lutheran Church. Address, Mylo, N. Dak. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Lyle Lorraine — Oct. 14, 1955.

203 Roy Russel Stoll (171)	} married	born July 28, 1914
		May 24, 1943
Edna Olson		born Feb. 26, 1913

Roy Russell, a son of Joseph S. and Annie (Gingerich) Stoll, born near Mylo, N. Dak. Edna, a daughter of Ernie and Annie Olson, born near Rolette, N. Dak. Lutheran Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Rugby, N. Dak. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Dennis Roy — Aug. 17, 1944, Rugby, N. Dak.
2. Linda Ann — July 19, 1950, Rugby, N. Dak.

204 Goldy Viola Stoll (171)	} married	born Feb. 20, 1918
		June 4, 1939
Melvin P. Hochstetler		born March 30, 1914

Goldy Viola, a daughter of Joseph S. and Annie (Gingerich) Stoll, born near Mylo, N. Dak. Melvin P., a son of Bishop Eli G. and Edna (Yoder) Hochstetler, born near Wolford, N. Dak. Mennonite Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wolford, N. Dak. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Melvin Phares J. — Apr. 4, 1940, Wolford, N. Dak.
2. Treva Mae — Dec. 2, 1941, Wolford, N. Dak.
3. Trella Marridene — June 15, 1943, Wolford, N. Dak.
4. Sherry Hope — July 12, 1944, Wolford, N. Dak.
5. Abraham Jay — Nov. 7, 1946, Wolford, N. Dak.
6. David Earl — April 13, 1956, Wolford, N. Dak.

205 Eli Stoll (171)	} married	born April 28, 1920
		May 16, 1949
Naomi E. Moore		born Dec. 11, 1919

Eli, a son of Joseph S. and Annie (Gingerich) Stoll, born near Mylo, N. Dak. Naomi, a daughter of George E. Moores of Kelso, Wash. They were married by Judge Altwell. Occupa-







Address, Sullivan, Ill., R. R. 2. James Edwin died Aug. 4, 1952.  
 Their children, 6 generation:

1. Edna Marie (209) — Nov. 14, 1933, Sullivan, Ill.
2. Alta Louise (210) — Jan. 19, 1935, Sullivan, Ill.
3. Anna Elaine — Aug. 25, 1937, Sullivan, Ill.
4. Esther Fern — Nov. 9, 1938, Sullivan, Ill. }
5. Lester Levern — Nov. 9, 1938, Sullivan, Ill. } Twins
6. Bertha Viola — Oct. 24, 1940, Sullivan, Ill.
7. Ervin Eugene — Oct. 4, 1944, Sullivan, Ill.

209 Edna Marie Lee (208)	} married	born Nov. 14, 1933
		April 16, 1953
Simon J. Otto		born Feb. 19, 1932

Edna Marie, a daughter of James Edwin and Sarah (Miller) Lee, was born in Ill. Simon, a son of Bishop Jerry S. and Elizabeth (Mast) Otto. They were married by Simon's father. Amish Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arcola, Ill. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Delores — June 26, 1954, Arcola, Ill.

210 Alta Louise Lee (208)	} married	born Jan. 19, 1935
		Sept. 29, 1953
John L. Yoder		born Oct. 15, 1931

Alta Louise, a daughter of James Edwin and Sarah (Miller) Lee, was born near Sullivan, Ill. John, a son of Loewis A. and Mary Ann( Yoder) Yoder, born near Arthur, Ill. Married by Bishop Chriss Otto. Amish Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Sullivan, Ill. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Phyllis Elaine — Aug. 18, 1954.

211 Mary D. Lee (206)	} married	born July 1, 1910
		May 12, 1931
Irvin Weaver		born March 16, 1911

Mary, a daughter of Daniel J. and Mattie (Gingerich) Lee, was born at Arthur, Ill. Irvin, a son of Mose and Mary (Miller) Weaver, was born near Plain City, Ohio. They were married by Bishop Sam Beachy, Beachy Church. Occupation, farmer. Mary died Nov. 19, 1953, in Virginia, is buried at Lagrange Co., Ind. Address, Lynnhaven, Virginia. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Irene (212) — Nov. 8, 1924.
2. Clarence — Mar. 30, 1931.



3. Katie Ann (213) — Dec. 15, 1932.
4. Mary Alice (214) — July 2, 1934.
5. Vernon — May 10, 1937.
6. Edwin — Dec. 25, 1938.
7. William — June 12, 1941. }
8. Wilmer — June 12, 1941. } Twins.

212 Irene Weaver (211)	}	born Nov. 8, 1924
married		June 22, 1947
Edgar Eugene Yoder		born Aug. 7, 1925

Irene, a daughter of Irvin and Mary (Lee) Weaver, was born near Arthur, Ill. Edgar Eugene, a son of Earl R. and Effie (Tice) Yoder, was born in Summit Co., Pa. Mennonite Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Dayton, Va. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Verna Mae — Nov. 15, 1948, Dayton, Va.
2. Mary Cathrine — Oct. 3, 1951, Dayton, Va.
3. Earl Eugene — April 25, 1954, Dayton, Va.

213 Katie Ann Weaver (211)	}	born Dec. 15, 1932
married		May 7, 1950
Lloyd D. Miller		born Sept. 27, 1931

Katie Ann, a daughter of Irvin and Mary (Lee) Weaver, was born at Elkhart Co., Ind. Lloyd, a son of Daniel J. and Ida U. (Miller) Miller, was born at Princess Ann, Va. They were married by Bishop Jonas Hershberger. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 1. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Mary Elizabeth — Dec. 7, 1950, Lynnhaven, Va.

214 Mary Alice Weaver (211)	}	born July 2, 1934
married		Aug. 29, 1954
Jack Lennon		born Aug. 21, 1929

Mary Alice, a daughter of Irvin and Mary (Lee) Weaver, was born at Arthur, Ill. Jack was born in Va. Mennonite Church. Address, Middlebury, Ind.

215 Katie Ann Lee (206)	}	born Sept. 23, 1918
married		June 17, 1937
Ray Yoder		born Aug. 18, 1913

Katie Ann, a daughter of Daniel J. and Mattie (Gingerich) Lee, was born at Arthur, Ill. Ray, a son of Ben and Katie Ann (Stutzman) Yoder, was born in Custer Co., Okla. They were married by Bishop Andrew J. Mast. Mennonite Church.



Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Mable Lorene — Nov. 28, 1937, Maze Co., Okla.
2. Verna Irene — Jan. 26, 1939, Arthur, Ill.
3. Freeman Edward — Mar. 15, 1940, Arthur, Ill.
4. Ray Junior — July 26, 1942, Arthur, Ill.
5. Wilbur Eugene — Dec. 13, 1943, Arthur, Ill.
6. Ada Fern — May 21, 1945, Arthur, Ill.
7. Robert Lee — Jan. 3, 1948, Sturgis, Mich.
8. Carolyn Sue — Nov. 9, 1950, Lagrange, Ind.
9. June Kay — Mar. 31, 1953, Lagrange, Ind.

216 Jacob J. Gingerich (121)	}	born Sept. 20, 1880
married		Nov. 3, 1905
Emma J. Hershberger		born Nov. 17, 1880

Jacob, a son of Joseph and Katie (Raber) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Emma, a daughter of John and Naomi (Miller) Hershberger, was born near Arthur, Ill. They were married by Bishop Dan Beachy. Amish Church. Occupation was farmer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Jacob died Sept. 21, 1954. Their children, 5 generation:

1. John J. (217) — Jan. 29, 1906, Arthur, Ill.
2. Bertha M. (220) — Dec. 21, 1911, Arthur, Ill.

217 John J. Gingerich (216)	}	born Jan. 29, 1906
married		Sept. 9, 1927
Bessie Bontrager		born Aug. 25, 1908

John, a son of Jacob J. and Emma J. (Hershberger) Gingerich was born at Arthur, Ill. Bessie, daughter of Jacob C. and Mary (Troyer) Bontrager, born at Kokomo, Ind. They were married by Rev. Isaac Detweiler. Mennonite Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Francis Gene (218) — Oct. 28, 1931, Kokomo, Ind.
2. John Robert (219) — June 26, 1933, Kokomo, Ind.
3. Carolyn Lou — Mar. 24, 1938, Kokomo, Ind.

218 Francis Gene Ging-	}	born Oct. 28, 1931
erich (217) married		April 12, 1952
Marilyn Jeann Guerin		born Nov. 15, 1933

Francis Gene, son of John J. and Bessie (Bontrager) Gingerich, was born at Kokomo, Ind. Marilyn Jeann, a daughter of Vincent and Gladys (Kraylar) Guerin, was born at



Kokomo, Ind. Occupation, farmer. At present in U. S. Army. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Terri Jean — Feb. 16, 1953, Kokomo, Ind.
2. Jeffery Scott — Feb. 4, 1954, Kokomo, Ind.

219 John Robert Ging-	} married	born June 26, 1933
erich (217)		May 18, 1952
Jane S. Cable		born Sept. 24, 1934

John Robert, a son of John J. and Bessie (Bontrager) Gingerich, was born near Kokomo, Ind. Jane, a daughter of Frank and Delores (Berry) Cable, was born at Kokomo, Ind. They were married by Rev. Davis. Occupation, farmer. At present in U.S. Army. Address, Kokomo, Ind.

220 Bertha M. Ging-	} married	born Dec. 21, 1911
erich (216)		Dec. 6, 1934
Tobias B. Miller		born April 5, 1914

Bertha, a daughter of Jacob J. and Emma J. (Hershberger) Gingerich, was born in Moultrie Co., Ill. Tobias, a son of Benj. B. and Amealia (Yoder) Miller, was born in Coles Co., Ill. They were married by Bishop Noah Bontrager. Amish Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Bertha died Jan. 2, 1956. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Viola T. — Feb. 2, 1938, Kokomo, Ind.
2. Edna T. — Oct. 13, 1939, Kokomo, Ind.
3. Martha T. — Nov. 10, 1942, Kokomo, Ind.
4. Wilma T. — Oct. 5, 1944, Kokomo, Ind.
5. Lester T. — Nov. 25, 1947, Kokomo, Ind.
6. Loyd T. — Oct. 7, 1953, Kokomo, Ind.

221 Joseph J. Gingerich (121)	} married	born Feb. 17, 1883
		Dec. 1, 1904
Sally D. Yoder		born June 21, 1885

Joseph J., a son of Joseph C. and Katie (Raber) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Sally, a daughter of Daniel M. and Susie (Kauffman) Yoder, born in Ill. They were married by Bishop Dave J. Plank. Joseph died Dec. 22, 1927. Sally died June 28, 1938. Amish Church. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Daniel Luke (222) — Mar. 25, 1906, Arthur, Ill.
2. Infant stillborn — June 18, 1908, Arthur, Ill.
3. Katie Ann (223) — Sept. 25, 1910, Arthur, Ill.



4. Walter Ervin (224) — Aug. 13, 1912, Arthur, Ill.
5. Edward J. (226) — July 2, 1917, Arthur, Ill.

222 Daniel Luke Ging-	}	born March 25, 1906
erich (221) married		March 25, 1932
Fannie U. Mast		born June 29, 1910

Daniel Luke, a son of Joseph J. and Sally D. (Yoder) Gingerich, was born at Arthur, Ill. Fannie, a daughter of Uriah E. and Elizabeth (Briskey) Mast. They were married by Foster Hostetler. Conservative Church. Occupation, farmer and trucker. Address, Hicksville, Ohio. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Infant Son Stillborn Nov. 4, 1932, Kokomo, Ind.
2. Walter Danver — Dec. 11, 1933, Hicksville, Ohio.
3. Loren Lee — Sept. 23, 1936, Hicksville, Ohio.

223 Katie Ann Ging-	}	born Sept. 25, 1910
erich (221) married		Nov. 6, 1930
Stephen J. Plank		born Dec. 26, 1909

Katie Ann, a daughter of Joseph J. and Sally D. (Yoder) Gingerich, was born at Arthur, Ill. Stephen, a son of Joni and Lovina (Kauffman) Plank, born in Ill. Married by Dave Plank. Mennonite Church. Address, Livingston, Ill.

224 Walter Ervin Ging-	}	born Aug. 30, 1912
erich (221) married		Nov. 30, 1933
Sarah J. Bontrager		born Aug. 16, 1912

Walter Ervin, a son of Joseph J. and Sally D. (Yoder) Gingerich, born at Arthur, Ill. Sarah, a daughter of John and Katie (Yoder) Bontager, born at Topeka, Ind. Were married by Bishop Noah Schrock. Amish Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Mary Viola (225) — Feb. 19, 1935, Arthur, Ill.
2. Elva (225A) — Mar. 21, 1936, Arthur, Ill.
3. Edward — Nov. 21, 1837, Arthur, Ill.
4. Willard — Mar. 1, 1942, Arthur, Ill.
5. Edna Mae — June 17, 1944, Arthur, Ill.

225 Mary Viola Ging-	}	born Feb. 19, 1935
erich (224) married		Oct. 22, 1953
Melvin L. Miller		born June 23, 1934

Mary Viola, a daughter of Walter Ervin and Sarah J. (Bontrager) Gingerich, born near Arthur, Ill. Melvin, a son



of Levi B. and Rebecca (Schrock) Miller. Amish Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Sullivan, Ill.

225A Elva Gingerich (224)	} married	born Feb. 19, 1935
		Dec. 8, 1955
Sovilla A. Mast		born April 7, 1936

Elva, a son of Walter Ervin and Sarah J. (Bontrager) Gingerich, was born near Arthur, Ill. Sovilla, a daughter of Andrew L. and Lydia (Schrock) Mast, of Ill.

226 Edward J. Gingerich (221)	} married	born July 2, 1917
		Oct. 20, 1938
Millie A. Mast		born July 1, 1918

Edward, a son of Joseph J. and Sally D. (Yoder) Gingerich), born at Arthur, Ill. Millie, a daughter of Bishop Andrew and Millie (Yoder) Mast, born in Ill. Were married by Bishop Noah Bontrager of Topeka, Ind., Amish Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Livingston, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ervin — Dec. 4, 1939, Arthur, Ill.
2. Edna Mae — Aug. 8, 1941, Arthur, Ill.
3. Adlie — Oct. 15, 1942, Arthur, Ill.
4. Dorothy — May 23, 1947, Arthur, Ill.
5. Viola — June ...., 1954, Arthur, Ill.

227 Christian J. Gingerich (121)	} married	born Feb. 22, 1885
		Feb. 6, 1908
Annie E. Brennemen		born April 16, 1889

Christian, a son of Joseph and Katie (Raber) Gingerich, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Annie, a daughter of Elias and Maryanna D. (Otto) Brennemen, born in Ill. They were married by Bishop Dan Beachy. Amish Church. Occupation, retired farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill. Annie died Sept. 27, 1930. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Esther C. (228) — April 11, 1909, Arthur, Ill. Died Aug. 30, 1941.
2. Emery C. (231) — Oct. 1, 1910, Arthur, Ill.
3. Simon C. (233) — Oct. 11, 1912, Arthur, Ill.
4. Abraham C. (235) — Jan. 24, 1914, Arthur, Ill.
5. Sarah C. (237) — Mar. 20, 1916, Arthur, Ill.
6. Menno C. — Jan. 3, 1918. Died Jan. 8, 1918, Arthur, Ill.
7. John A. (238) — Feb. 19, 1919, Arthur, Ill.
8. Alpha C. (239) — Oct. 5, 1921, Arthur, Ill.
9. Elias C. (240) — Sept. 26, 1925, Arthur, Ill.



228 Esther C. Gingerich (227)	} married	born April 11, 1909
		Dec. 3, 1931
Levi J. Chupp		born Dec. 10, 1908

Esther, a daughter of Christian J. and Annie E. (Brennenmen) Gingerich, born in Ill. Levi, a son of John and Martha (Stutzman) Chupp. They were married by Bishop Daniel Slabaugh. Amish Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Sullivan, Ill. Esther died Aug. 30, 1941. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Floyd L. (229) — Oct. 1, 1932, Sullivan, Ill.
2. Mary Ann (230) — Aug. 14, 1934, Sullivan, Ill.
3. Melvin L. — Mar. 2, 1938, Sullivan, Ill. }
4. Elvin L. — Mar. 2, 1938, Sullivan, Ill. } Twins
5. Martha L. — Nov. 20, 1939, Sullivan, Ill.

Levi Chupp	} married	again
		Aug. 16, 1942
Eliza Schrock		born June 6, 1915

Levi Chupp married again Aug. 16, 1942 to Eliza N. Schrock, born June 6, 1915, daughter of Bishop Noah Schrock. Their children:

1. Lydia L. — July 6, 1943, Sullivan, Ill.
2. Harvey L. — Oct. 21, 1945, Sullivan, Ill.

229 Floyd L. Chupp (228)	} married	born Oct. 1, 1932
		Feb. 22, 1955
Sovilla M. Stutzman		born Nov. 21, 1934

Floyd L., a son of Levi J. and Esther C. (Gingerich) Chupp, was born in Ill. Sovilla M., a daughter of Menno L. and Anna (Mast) Stutzman. Amish Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill., R. 1.

230 Mary Ann Chupp (228)	} married	born Aug. 14, 1934
		Oct. 14, 1954
Levi J. Schrock		born Oct. 16, 1934

Mary Ann, a daughter of Levi J. and Esther C. (Gingerich) Chupp, born in Ill. Levi J., a son of Joe B. and Elnora (Hel-muth) Schrock. Amish Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arcola, Ill., R. 2.

231 Emery C. Gingerich (227)	} married	born Oct. 1, 1910
		Dec. 17, 1931
Lydiann E. Schrock		born July 11, 1911



Emery, a son of Christian J. and Anne E. (Brennemen) Gingerich, born in Ill. Lydiann, a daughter of Eli J. and Amanda (Mast) Schrock, born in Ill. They were married by Bishop David J. Plank, Amish Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arcola, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Johnny (232) — Mar. 4, 1933, Arcola, Ill.
2. Amanda — July 11, 1936, Arcola, Ill.
3. Lester — Sept. 28, 1941, Arcola, Ill.

232 Johnny E. Gingerich (231)	} married	born March 4, 1933
		April 8, 1954
Maggie Miller		born Dec. 7, 1934

Johnny, a son of Emery C. and Lydiann E. (Schrock) Gingerich, born in Ill. Maggie, a daughter of Sam B. and Tillie (Schrock) Miller, born in Ill. They were married by Bishop Jerry S. Otto, Amish Church. Occupation, 1-W service in Dixon, Ill. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Lester — Mar. ...., 1955.

233 Simon C. Ging- erich (227)	} married	born Oct. 11, 1912
		Jan. 3, 1935
Sadie E. Schrock		born April 16, 1915

Simon, a son of Christian J. and Annie E. (Brennemen) Gingerich, born in Ill. Sadie, a daughter of Eli J. and Amanda (Mast) Schrock, born in Ill. They were married by Bishop David J. Plank. Amish Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arcola, Ill. Simon was ordained minister Nov. 7, 1953. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Morris S. (234) — April 10, 1936, Arcola, Ill.
2. Levi Eugene — Mar. 2, 1940, Arcola, Ill.
3. Kenneth S. — April 24, 1949, Arcola, Ill.
4. Gertie Ann — July 8, 1954, Arcola, Ill.

234 Morris E. Gingerich (234)	} married	born April 10, 1936
		Dec. 29, 1955
Katie Miller		born Feb. 21, 1937

Morris, a son of Simon C. and Sadie E. (Schrock) Gingerich, born in Ill. Katie, a daughter of Sam B. and Tillie (Schrock) Miller of Arcola, Ill. Amish Church. Address, Arcola, Ill. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Edna Mae — June ...., 1956.



235 Abraham C. Gingerich (227)	} married	born Jan. 24, 1914
		Dec. 28, 1933
Gertrude Chupp		born May 18, 1912

Abraham, a son of Christian J. and Annie E. (Brennemen) Gingerich, born in Ill. Gertrude, a daughter of Levi Chupps, born in Ill. They were married by Bishop Noah Schrock. Gertrude died Mar. 20, 1939. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Merle (236) — Apr. 12, 1935, Arthur, Ill.
2. Martha — May 16, 1936, Arthur, Ill.

Abraham C. Gingerich	} married	was again
		Sept. 26, 1940
Barbara Kauffman		born July 22, 1912

Barbara, a daughter of Bishop Rudy D. and Fannie (Miller) Kauffman, family No. (316). She was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Were married by Barbara's father. Abraham was ordained minister Oct. 17, 1953, and bishop in fall of 1954. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Infant Son stillborn — June 13, 1941, Arthur, Ill.
2. Ray — July 12, 1942, Arthur, Ill.
3. Melvin — Oct. 1, 1944, Arthur, Ill.
4. Fannie — Sept. 20, 1947, Arthur, Ill.
5. Alvin — May 9, 1950, Arthur, Ill.

236 Merle Gingerich (235)	} married	born April 12, 1935
		Nov. 12, 1953
Minnie Yutzy		born Sept. 22, 1934

Merle, a son of Abraham C. and Gertrude (Chupp) Gingerich, born in Ill. Minnie, a daughter of Sim and Fannie (Stutzman) Yutzy. They were married by Bishop Rudy D. Kauffman of Middlebury, Ind. Amish Church. Occupation, farming. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Leonard — Nov. 4, 1954, Arthur, Ill.
2. Ira — May ....., 1956, Arthur, Ill.

237 Sarah C. Gingerich (227)	} married	born March 20, 1916
		Dec. 18, 1934
Menno J. Chupp		born Jan. 6, 1913

Sarah, a daughter of Christian J. and Annie E. (Brennemen) Gingerich, born in Ill. Menno, a son of John and Martha (Stutzman) Chupp, born in Ill. They were married by Bishop



Dan Slabaugh. Amish Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Annie Marie — Nov. 5, 1935, Arthur, Ill.
2. Ervin — Sept. 28, 1937, Arthur, Ill.
3. Dorothy — Nov. 25, 1939, Arthur, Ill.
4. Barbara Ann — Oct. 15, 1941, Arthur, Ill.
5. Bertha — Sept. 8, 1944, Arthur, Ill.
6. Elva — July 23, 1947, Arthur, Ill.
7. Elnora — Feb. 27, 1950, Arthur, Ill.
8. Daniel — Aug. 11, 1951, Arthur, Ill.

238 John A. Gingerich (227)	} married	born Feb. 19, 1919
		Sept. 24, 1942
Bertha Yoder		born Dec. 11, 1922

John, a son of Christian J. and Annie E. (Brennemen) Gingerich, born in Ill. Bertha, a daughter of John and Lucy (Miller) Yoder, born in Moultrie Co., Ill. They were married by Bishop Sam Beachy. Amish Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arcola, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Dan. Stillborn May 17, 1946, Douglas Co., Ill.
2. Infant Dan born and died Oct. 28, 1947, Douglas Co., Ill.
3. Reuben Henry — Oct. 17, 1948, Douglas Co., Ill.

239 Alpha C. Gingerich (227)	} married	born Oct. 5, 1921
		Oct. 15, 1940
Monroe H. Miller		born Oct. 19, 1918

Alpha, a daughter of Christian J. and Annie E. (Brennemen) Gingerich, born in Ill. Monroe, a son of Harve and Fannie (Helmuth) Miller, born near Kokomo, Ind. Were married by Bishop Noah A. Yoder. Mennonite Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Amboy, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Fannie Louise — July 26, 1941, Amboy, Ind.
2. Nelson — Sept. 26, 1943, Amboy, Ind.
3. Annie Marie — Jan. 10, 1946, Amboy, Ind. Died Jan. 17, 1946.
4. Carolyn Ray — Feb. 2, 1949, Amboy, Ind.
5. Janice Elaine — June 7, 1950, Amboy, Ind.
6. Larry — April 11, 1953, Amboy, Ind.
7. Sara Fern — Jan. 7, 1956, Amboy, Ind.

240 Elias C. Gingerich (227)	} married	born Sept. 26, 1925
		May 14, 1942
Lydia Otto		born Dec. 9, 1919

Elias, a son of Christian J. and Annie E. (Brennemen) Gingerich, born at Arthur, Ill. Lydia, a daughter of Simon E.



and Fannie (Diener) Otto, born in Ill. They were married by Bishop Daniel Schlabach. Amish Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Tuscola, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ruby Viola — Aug. 11, 1942, Tuscola, Ill.
2. Willis Ray — May 5, 1946, Tuscola, Ill.
3. Sarah Mae — June 6, 1948, Tuscola, Ill.
4. Infant Son born and died Sept. 9, 1949, Tuscola, Ill.
5. Iren — Aug. 11, 1954, Tuscola, Ill.

241 Katie J. Gingerich (121)	}	born Aug. 30, 1886
married		Dec. 13, 1906
Levi J. Graber		born April 18, 1884

Katie, a daughter of Joseph C. and Katie (Raber) Gingerich, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Levi, a son of Joseph and Saloma (Knepp) Graber, born in Daviess Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Daniel J. Beachy. Mennonite Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Mylo, N. Dak. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Saloma (242) — Sept. 16, 1907, Mylo, N. Dak.
2. Sarah (244) — Sept. 16, 1908, Mylo, N. Dak.
3. Catherine (245) — Dec. 2, 1909, Mylo, N. Dak.
4. Joseph (248) — Sept. 9, 1911, Mylo, N. Dak.
5. Ada (249) — July 6, 1912, Mylo, N. Dak.
6. J. Ervin (250) — April 14, 1915, Mylo, N. Dak.
7. Elizabeth (251) — Dec. 16, 1916, Mylo, N. Dak.
8. Emery (253) — Oct. 9, 1919, Mylo, N. Dak.
9. Annie (254) — Jan. 12, 1921, Mylo, N. Dak.
10. Abraham (255) — July 31, 1923, Mylo, N. Dak.
11. Mary (256) — Mar. 9, 1926, Mylo, N. Dak.
12. Levi Owen, Jr. (257) — May 18, 1927, Mylo, N. Dak.

242 Saloma Graber (241)	}	born Sept. 16, 1907
married		Feb. 4, 1947
Louis B. Gray		born Aug. 25, 1900

Saloma, a daughter of Levi J. and Katie J. (Gingerich) Graber, was born in N. Dak. Louis, a son of Omar B. and Kathryn Grays. They were married by Bob Simmons. Methodist Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Oakes, N. Dak. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Martha (243) — Feb. 22, 1926, Rolla, N. Dak.

243 Martha Gray (242)	}	born Feb. 22, 1926
married		Oct. 21, 1943
James R. Wheeler		



Martha, a daughter of Louis B. and Saloma (Graber) Gray, born at Rolla, N. Dak. They were married by Rev. Anderson. Presbyterian Church. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Richard James — Mar. 10, 1945.
2. Sharon Kay — Sept. 16, 1947.
3. Judith Ann — Dec. 4, 1948.
4. James Robert — Jan. 21, 1950.

244 Sarah Graber (241)	} married	born Sept. 16, 1908
		Dec. 6, 1935
Ben Stevens		born Oct. 1, 1912

Sarah, a daughter of Levi J. and Katie J. (Gingerich) Graber, born in N. Dak. They were married by I. S. Linson. Nazarene Church. Occupation, water softener business. Address, Corpus Christi, Texas. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Everett Dale — Jan. 24, 1939, N. Dak.
2. Sallie Mae — June 5, 1940, N. Dak.

245 Catherine Graber (241)	} married	born Dec. 2, 1909
		Jan. 14, 1931
Milo E. Hochstetler		born Jan. 15, 1909

Catherine, a daughter of Levi J. and Katie J. (Gingerich) Graber, was born in N. Dak. Milo, a son of Eli and Elizabeth (Troyer) Hochstetler, was born in Madison Co., Ohio. Mennonite Church. Address, Nappanee, Ind. Milo was killed in a truck and train wreck March 10, 1950. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Vernon LaMar (246) — Oct. 20, 1931, Nappanee, Ind.
2. Betty Lou (247) — July 18, 1935, Nappanee, Ind.

246 Vernon LaMar Hoch-

stetler (245)	} married	born Oct. 20, 1931
		Oct. 23, 1953
Elizabeth Wagner		born Feb. 12, 1933

Vernon LaMar, a son of Milo and Catherine (Graber) Hochstetler. Elizabeth, a daughter of Julius and Martha (Berger) Wayner. Address, Mishayaka, Ind. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Randy LaMar — Sept. 23, 1954.

247 Betty Lou Hoch-	} married	born July 18, 1935
stetler (245)		May 29, 1955
Dwight Souder		born Oct. 21, 1931



Betty Lou, a daughter of Milo E. and Catherine (Graber) Hochstetler of N. Dak. Dwight, a son of Elias and Lydia (Getz) Souder. Mennonite Church. Address, Grabill, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Kevin Steven — May 7, 1956, Grabill, Ind. }
2. Kim Diane — May 7, 1956, Grabill Ind. { Twins

248 Joseph L. Graber (241)	}	born Sept. 9, 1911
married		March 10, 1939
Valda M. Gable		born Jan. 15, 1918

Joseph, a son of Levi J. and Katie J. (Gingerich) Graber, born in N. Dak. Valda, a daughter of Emmons and Lilly (Thomas) Gable. Occupation, farmer. Address, Rolette, N. Dak. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Joann Darlene — Mar. 21, 1939, Rolette, N. Dak.
2. Joyce Marlene — Sept. 1, 1940, Rolette, N. Dak.
3. Carol Joan — Feb. 25, 1942, Rolette, N. Dak. }
4. Connie Jean — Feb. 25, 1942, Rolette, N. Dak. } Twins
5. Joseph Levi — May 24, 1944, Rolette, N. Dak.
6. Monte Jay — May 4, 1946, Rolette, N. Dak.
7. Sherman James — June 21, 1948, Rolette, N. Dak.

249 Ada Graber (241)	}	born July 6, 1913
married		Nov. 25, 1937
Tobias Slaubaugh		born Jan. 5, 1915

Ada, a daughter of Levi J. and Katie J. (Gingerich) Graber, born in N. Dak. Tobias, a son of Simon and Lydia (Swartzentruber) Slaubaugh. They were married by Eli Hochstetler. Mennonite Church. Occupation, well driller. Address, Montgomery, Ind. Tobias was ordained to the ministry July 28, 1946. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Rosa Darlene — Nov. 17, 1938, Montgomery, Ind.
2. Joyce Lavonne — Jan. 8, 1941, Montgomery, Ind.
3. Inez Jane — Aug. 31, 1945, Montgomery, Ind.
4. Vivian Mae — Feb. 23, 1949, Montgomery, Ind.

250 J. Ervin Graber (241)	}	born April 14, 1915
married		Oct. 17, 1940
Martha Slaubaugh		born May 2, 1920

J. Ervin, a son of Levi J. and Katie J. (Gingerich) Graber, born in N. Dak. Martha, a daughter of Benjamin and Annie (Swartzentruber) Slaubaugh. They were married by Bishop







1. Dennis Eugene — Feb. 25, 1945, Rolette, N. Dak.
2. Marilan Kay — Oct. 24, 1946, Rolette, N. Dak.
3. Kenneth Emery — Dec. 26, 1947, Rolette, N. Dak.
4. Mavis Harriet — May 4, 1949, Rolette, N. Dak.
5. Macella Jean — Nov. 26, 1952, Rolette, N. Dak.

254 Annie Graber (241)	}	born Jan. 12, 1921
married		April 18, 1938
Elmer H. Slaubaugh		born Dec. 29, 1919

Annie, a daughter of Levi J. and Katie J. (Gingerich) Graber, born in N. Dak. Elmer, a son of Simon and Lydia (Swartzentruber) Slaubaugh. They were married by E. J. Saterlee. Mennonite Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wolford, N. Dak. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Herbert Glen — July 14, 1938, Wolford, N. Dak.
2. Larry Eugene — Dec. 11, 1941, Wolford, N. Dek.

255 Abraham Graber (241)	}	born July 31, 1923
married		March 18, 1952
Mary Len Holvorson		born April 11, 1935

Abraham, a son of Levi J. and Katie J. (Gingerich) Graber. Mary Len, a daughter of Andrew Holvorson, born in N. Dak. They were married by Rev. Percy Larson. Lutheran Church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Rolette, N. Dak. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Timothy Abraham — Oct. 6, 1953, Rolette, N. Dak.
2. Carla Kay — Jan. 26, 1956, Rolette, N. Dak.

256 Mary Graber (241)	}	born March 9, 1926
married		May 16, 1948
Richard R. Yoder		born July 10, 1926

Mary, a daughter of Levi J. and Katie J. (Gingerich) Graber. Richard, a son of Thomas and Emma (Wittmer) Yoder, both born in N. Dak. Church, none. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wolford, N. Dak. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Diane Marie — Nov. 22, 1948, Wolford, N. Dak.
2. Merle Tommy — Apr. 27, 1953, Wolford, N. Dak.
3. Kathy Emily — June 23, 1954, Wolford, N. Dak.

257 Levi Owen Graber, Jr.	}	born May 18, 1927
(241) married		April 10, 1950
Edna Yoder		born Oct. 31, 1930



Levi, a son of Levi J. and Katie J. (Gingerich) Graber, born in N. Dak. Edna, a daughter of Jerry M. and Lydian (Slaubaugh) Yoder. They were married by Wilas Lanstin at Rolette, N. Dak. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Mylo, N. Dak. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Darel — Feb. 5, 1951, Mylo, N. Dak.

258 Sarah J. Gingerich (121)	}	born July 25, 1889
married		Oct. 14, 1909
Simon E. Brennemen		born Mar. 9, 1888

Sarah, a daughter of Joseph C. and Katie (Raber) Gingerich, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Simon, a son of Elias J. and Maryanne D. (Otto) Brennemen. They were married by Bishop Dan Beachy. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill. Sarah died May 26, 1952. Simon was ordained minister April 26, 1931. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Annie (259) — Dec. 13, 1924, Arthur, Ill.
  2. Abraham (260) — Aug. 24, 1926, Arthur, Ill. }
  3. Noah (261) — Aug. 24, 1926, Arthur, Ill. } Twins
  4. Ida (262) — June 29, 1928.
- Adopted daughter, Lizzie Kauffman (263) — Feb. 14, 1920 of Ind.

259 Annie Brennemen (258)	}	born Dec. 13, 1924
married		Dec. 28, 1944
Andy J. Miller		born April 11, 1921

Annie, a daughter of Simon E. and Sarah J. (Gingerich) Brennemen, born near Arthur, Ill. Andy, a son of Jacob S. and Emma (Gingerich) Miller. They were married by Bishop Sam Beachy. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Viola A. — Dec. 17, 1941, Arthur, Ill. Died Dec. 16, 1950.
2. Marvin A. — Oct. 1, 1945, Arthur, Ill.
3. Edward A. — May 8, 1948, Arthur, Ill.
4. Willard A. — Feb. 17, 1950, Arthur, Ill. Died Dec. 16, 1950.
5. Ida A. — Feb. 10, 1952, Arthur, Ill.
6. Ruth A. — Dec. 14, 1953, Arthur, Ill.
7. Carolyn — Oct. 2, 1955, Arthur, Ill.

Viola and Willard died the same day. Death was caused by burns received while starting fire in a kitchen stove.

260 Abraham Brennemen	}	born Aug. 24, 1926
(258) married		Jan. 19, 1948
Audella Hauhaas		born May 24, 1923



1. Camela Diana — Oct. 28, 1948, Elkhart, Ind.		
261 Noah Brennemen (258)	} born Aug 24, 1926	
married		Dec. 4, 1945
Mattie Miller		born Nov. 16, 1924

1. Glen — Sept. 2, 1946, Arthur, Ill.
2. Sarah Ann — Jan. 13, 1949, Arthur, Ill.
3. Louise — July 20, 1950, Arthur, Ill.
4. Elva — July 15, 1952, Arthur, Ill.
5. Lonnie — March 28, 1954, Arthur, Ill.

262 Ida Brennemen (258)	}	born June 29, 1928
married		Nov. 27, 1947
Ammon L. Miller		born July 4, 1927

1. Olen — Feb. 4, 1949, Sullivan, Ill.
2. Lorene — Feb. 5, 1951, Sullivan, Ill.
3. Noah — Nov. 25, 1952, Sullivan, Ill.

263 Lizzie H. Kauffman (258) } born Feb. 14, 1920  
married }  
William Hostetler }

1. Paul William — May 5, 1952, Nappanee, Ind.
2. Charles Alan — March 20, 1949, Nappanee, Ind.
3. Roger Eugene — Feb. 24, 1953, Nappanee, Ind.



264 Barbara Gingerich (78)	}	born March 20, 1846
married		in year of 1865
David Kauffman		born Jan. 11, 1829

Barbara, a daughter of Christian and Cathrine (Orendorf) Gingerich, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. David, a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Miller) Kauffman, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. David died Jan. 30, 1916. Barbara died Nov. 28, 1928. Amish church. Occupation, was a farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Mary (265) — Dec. 6, 1866, Elkhart Co., Ind.
2. Christ (289) — 1868, Elkhart Co., Ind.
3. David (290) — Apr. 27, 1870, Elkhart, Co., Ind. Died Mar. 19, 1949.
4. Samuel D. (300) — Aug. 5, 1872, Elkhart Co., Ind. Died April 17, 1948.
5. Lizzie (308) Mar. 19, 1876, Elkhart Co., Ind. Died Jan. 2, 1930.
6. Ezra D. (309) — Nov. 24, 1878, Elkhart Co., Ind.
7. Mattie (313) — Oct. 29, 1880, Elkhart Co., Ind. Died Dec. 6, 1910.
8. Rudy D. (316) — Feb. 6, 1882, Elkhart Co., Ind.
9. Fannie — Feb. 15, 1884, Elkhart Co., Ind. Died Nov. 20, 1893.

David J. Kauffman	}	was first
married		in year of 1859
Barbara Bontrager		born Feb. 21, 1836

Barbara, a daughter of Joseph and Barbara (Yoder) Bontrager. She was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Barbara died Dec. 12, 1864. David died Jan. 30, 1916. Their children:

1. Eli (325) — May 11, 1860, Elkhart Co., Ind., Died Nov. 13, 1923.
2. Joseph (329) — Aug. 27, 1862, Elkhart Co., Ind. Died Jan. 19, 1929.
3. Barbara (539) — Dec. 6, 1864, Elkhart Co., Ind.

265 Mary Kauffman (264)	}	born Dec. 6, 1866
married		Dec. 27, 1888
Simon S. Miller		born Oct. 5, 1884

Mary, a daughter of David J. and Barbara (Gingerich) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Simon, a son of Simon L. and Mary (Garver) Miller of Ohio. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind. R. 1, Box 155. Simon died April 20, 1942. Their children, 5 generation:

1. David S. (266) — Jan. 9, 1890, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. Ira S. (271) — March 15, 1891, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. Naomi (274) — June 15, 1892, Lagrange Co., Ind.
4. Fanny — July 3, 1894, Lagrange Co., Ind.



5. Henry (277) — Aug. 29, 1895, Lagrange Co., Ind.
6. Barbara Ann (286) — April 30, 1898, Lagrange Co., Ind.
7. Infant daughter born and died Feb. 6, 1907.

266 David S. Miller (265)	}	born Jan. 9, 1890
married		Feb. 20, 1912
Fannie M. Miller		born May 28, 1887

David, a son of Simon S. and Mary (Kauffman) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Fannie, a daughter of Ben J. and Mattie (Bender) Miller. Mennonite church. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 4. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Delton Freeman (267) — Aug. 19, 1914, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. Thomas (268) — March 30, 1917, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. Amy Lucile — Oct. 16, 1918, Lagrange Co., Ind. Died Aug. 4, 1929.
4. Martha Fern — Mar. 23, 1920, Lagrange Co., Ind. Died Dec. 6, 1925.
5. Naomi Ruth (269) — Jan. 15, 1923, Lagrange Co., Ind.
6. Max Jay (270) — Aug. 22, 1924, Lagrange Co., Ind.
7. Robert Dale — June 10, 1930, Lagrange Co., Ind.

267 Delton Freeman	}	born Aug. 19, 1914
Miller (266) married		Oct. 19, 1941
Esther Naomi Pfeiffer		born Oct. 19, 1918

Delton, a son of David S. and Fannie (Miller) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Esther, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pfeiffer of Fort Wayne, Ind. Methodist church. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Victor Dean — Aug. 29, 1949.

268 Thomas Miller (266)	}	born March 30, 1917
married		Nov. ...., 1949
Frances Emmert		

Thomas, a son of David S. and Fannie (Miller) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Frances, a daughter of Jesse and Laura Emmert of Sweet Home, Oregon. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Martha Ann — April 28, 1950.
2. David Jay — March 8, 1952.

269 Naomi Ruth Miller (266)	}	born Jan. 15, 1923
married		Aug. 19, 1944
Dan Hostetler		born Dec. 30, 1918

Naomi Ruth, a daughter of David S. and Fannie (Miller) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Dan, a son of Samuel



G. and Mattie (Hershberger) Hostetler. Mennonite church. Occupation, floor covering. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Roger Lee — March 26, 1946, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. Linda Lou — Sept. 30, 1948, Lagrange Co., Ind.

270 Max Jay Miller (266)	}	born Aug. 22, 1924
married		Aug. 2, 1947
Virginia Emmert		born Feb. 27, 1926

Max Jay, a son of David S. and Fannie (Miller) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Virginia, a daughter of Ivan and Rolene Emmert of Oregon. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Beth Ann — Jan. 6, 1953.

271 Ira S. Miller (265)	}	born March 15, 1891
married		Jan. 11, 1916
Fannie Mae Bender		born Feb. 3, 1895

Ira, a son of Simon S. and Mary (Kauffman) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Fannie Mae, a daughter of Noah R. and Katie (Gingerich) Bender, born in Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Ira was ordained a minister in the year of 1933. Address, Goshen Ind., R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Melvin I. — June 13, 1921, Goshen, Ind.
2. Lillian Mae (272) — May 18, 1924, Goshen, Ind.
3. Lewis B. (273) — July 12, 1929, Goshen, Ind.
4. K. Marion — April 12, 1932, Goshen, Ind.

272 Lillian Mae Miller (271)	}	born May 18, 1924
married		Sept. 14, 1947
John S. Gingerich		born Aug. 29, 1923

Lillian Mae, a daughter of Ira S. and Fannie Mae (Bender) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. John, a son of Sam and Martha (Farmwald) Gingerich. Mennonite church. Occupation, work in Elkhart Dairy. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Kenneth Lewis — Aug. 7, 1949.
2. John Keith — Dec. 8, 1951.
3. Kermit Dean — June 26, 1954.

273 Lewis B. Miller (271)	}	born July 12, 1929
married		Nov. 24, 1950
Lois Hartman		born Sept. 12, 1931

Lewis, a son of Ira S. and Fannie Mae (Bender) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Lois, a daughter of Raymond



1. Philip Lynn — March 13, 1952.
2. Jolena Kay — Aug. 3, 1953.
3. Jannet Elaine — Feb. 2, 1955. Died Feb. 2, 1955.

Naomi, a daughter of Simon S. and Mary (Kauffman) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. John, a son of Sam and Mattie (Hostetler) Beachy. John died Feb. 9, 1920. Amish church. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 6 generations:

Lewis, a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hershberger) Swartzendruber, born in Summit Mills, Pa. Conservatives church. Their children, 6 generation:

Elizabeth, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth (Brennemen) Yoder, was born in Mayersdale, Pa. Amish church. Elizabeth died April 13, 1925, Their children:

1. Eli L. — July 25, 1892, Greenwood, Del.
2. Daniel L. — April 28, 1895, Midland, Va.
3. Noah L. — Feb. 14, 1897, Midland, Va.
4. Milton L. — Sept. 28, 1898, Midland, Va.
5. Labon L. — Dec. 3, 1900, Midland, Va.
6. Christian L. — Jan. 16, 1904, Midland, Va.
7. Sadie L. — June 22, 1906, Midland, Va.
8. Floyd L. — July 8, 1908, Midland, Va. Died Feb. 13, 1909.
9. Ernest L. — July 16, 1910, Midland, Va.
10. Peter L. — July 1, 1915, Midland, Va. Died July 1, 1915.



275 Esther Mae Swartzen-	}	born Dec. 8, 1926
druber (274) married		June 9, 1946
Alvin E. Miller		born Dec. 13, 1927

Esther Mae, a daughter of Lewis and Naomi (Miller) (Beachy) Swartzendruber. Alvin, a son of Harvey N. and Amanda (Miller) Miller. They were both born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Conservatives church. Occupation, trucker. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Nancy Joan — April 13, 1947, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. Eldon Eugene — July 25, 1950, Lagrange Co., Ind.

276 Simon Swartzen-	}	born Aug. 14, 1928
druber (274) married		Oct. 2, 1948
Verna Mae Stauffer		born June 28, 1928

Simon, a son of Lewis and Naomi (Miller) (Beachy) Swartzendruber, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Verna Mae, a daughter of Peter and Amanda (Stoltzfus) Stauffer, was born at Smoketown, Pa. Conservatives church. Occupation, painter. Address, Goshen, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. June Elaine — July 13, 1949, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. James Elroy, April 29, 1951, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. John Stephen, May 18, 1952, Lagrange Co., Ind.

277 Henry S. Miller (265)	}	born Aug. 29, 1895
married		Feb. 26, 1921
Sarah Hostetler		born Dec. 17, 1896

Henry, a son of Simon S. and Mary (Kauffman) Miller was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Sarah, a daughter of Samuel and Mattie (Troyer) Hostetler of Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 3. Henry was ordained minister in year of 1933. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Jesse H. (278) — April 22, 1922, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Mary Magdalena (279) — Aug. 19, 1923, Middlebury, Ind.
3. Alpha (280) — March 24, 1925, Middlebury, Ind.
4. Thomas Ray (281) — April 2, 1926, Middlebury, Ind.
5. Betty Ruth (282) — Jan. 10, 1929, Middlebury, Ind.
6. Simon (283) — Feb. 24, 1931, Middlebury, Ind.
7. Martha Mae (284) — Aug. 29, 1933, Middlebury, Ind.
8. Leona Esther (285) March 25, 1936, Middlebury, Ind.
9. Fannie Ellen — Sept. 27, 1939, Middlebury, Ind.

278 Jesse H. Miller (277)	}	born April 22, 1922
married		June 21, 1942
Elizabeth Yoder		born May 6, 1928



Jesse, a son of Henry S. and Sarah (Hostetler) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Elizabeth, a daughter of Jonas and Barbara (Schmucker) Yoder. United Missionary church. Jesse is a student for the ministry. Address, 1720 North Logan St., Mishawaka, Ind., R. 2. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Vernon Jay — Oct. 9, 1943.
2. Barbara Ellen — Feb. 2, 1946.

279 Mary Magdalena	}	born Aug. 19, 1923
Miller (277) married		Nov. 2, 1946
Noah Bontrager		born Jan. 22, 1917

Mary Magdalena, a daughter of Henry S. and Sarah (Hostetler) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Noah, a son of Manasses and Elizabeth (Miller) Bontrager. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 1, Box 102. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Laverne Jay — June 16, 1948, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. Frieda Mae — Nov. 25, 1949, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. Raymond Lee — Jan. 31, 1953, Lagrange Co., Ind.
4. Ruth Elaine — March 15, 1955, Lagrange Co., Ind.

280 Alpha A. Miller (277)	}	born March 24, 1925
married		Nov. 18, 1948
Mary Alice Miller		born May 5, 1925

Alpha, a son of Henry S. and Sarah (Hostetler) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Mary, a daughter of Chris and Alma (Eash) Miller. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Wayne Lee — Dec. 21, 1949.
2. Marion — March 7, 1951.
3. Larry Eugene — Oct. 31, 1954.

281 Thomas H. Miller (277)	}	born April 2, 1926
married		March 20, 1949
Sarah Miller		born Nov. 20, 1928

Thomas, a son of Henry S. and Sarah (Hostetler) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Sarah, a daughter of Edward and Lizzieann (Miller) Miller. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. R. 1. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Beulah — Oct. 3, 1950, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. James — Feb. 28, 1952, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. Emanuel — Sept. 19, 1953, Lagrange Co., Ind.
4. Naomi — March 25, 1955, Lagrange Co., Ind.



282 Betty Ruth Miller (277)	}	born Jan. 10, 1929
married		Dec. 25, 1954
Jesse S. Beachy		born Oct. 22, 1930

Betty Ruth, a daughter of Henry S. and Sarah (Hostetler) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Jesse S., a son of Ananias and Ella M. (Shetler) Beachy of Kalona, Iowa. They were married by Bishop Enos Swartzendruber. Amish church. Occupation, mission worker. Address, South Bend, Ind. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Stephen Lynn — Dec. 13, 1955.

283 Simon Miller (277)	}	born Feb. 24, 1931
married		March 30, 1952
Katie Schrock		born Oct. 22, 1932.

Simon, a son of Henry S. and Sarah (Hostetler) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Katie, a daughter of Jacob and Fannie (Hershberger) Schrock. Conservative church. Occupation, labor man at the trailer factory. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 2, Box 56A. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Gloria Fern — April 17, 1953.
2. Julia Darleen — July 8, 1954.

284 Martha Mae Miller (277)	}	born Aug. 29, 1933
married		Dec. 25, 1954
Paul E. Swartzendruber		born Feb. 24, 1932

Martha Mae, a daughter of Henry S. and Sarah (Hostetler) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Paul, a son of Bishop Enos and Lena (Bender) Swartzendruber. They were married by Paul's father. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 1, Box 101.

285 Leona Esther Miller (277)	}	born March 25, 1936
married		June 12, 1955
Alvin Bontrager		born Jan. 4, 1936

Leona Esther is a daughter of Henry S. and Sarah (Hostetler) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Alvin, a son of Jacob and Ida (Bontrager) Bontrager. Conservative church. Occupation, labor man at the trailer factory. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 1, Box 101.



286 Barbara Ann Miller (265) } born April 30, 1898  
   married } Aug. 25, 1921  
 Frederick Bontrager } born March 22, 1898

Barbara Ann, a daughter of Simon S. and Mary (Kauffman) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Frederick, a son of Samuel and Katie (Graber) Bontrager of Ind. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer. Frederick was ordained a minister in the year of 1934. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Vera Louise (287) — July 14, 1924, Goshen, Ind.
2. LeRoy Ernest (288) — Dec. 31, 1928, Goshen, Ind.
3. Fanny Ellen — March 19, 1934, Goshen, Ind.

287 Vera Louise Bon- } born July 14, 1924  
                           trager (286) married } Dec. 13, 1945  
 Mose A. Mast } born Aug. 18, 1924

Vera Louise, a daughter of Frederick and Barbara Ann (Miller) Bontrager, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Mose is a son of Levi D. and Amelia (Lehman) Mast of Topeka, Ind. Conservative church. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 7 generation:

1. LeRoy Jay, Jan. 31, 1949.
2. Barbara June — Dec. 4, 1951.

288 LeRoy Ernest Bon- } born Dec. 31, 1928  
                           trager (286) married } Nov. 26, 1949  
 Alma Miller } born July 18, 1930

LeRoy, a son of Frederick and Barbara Ann (Miller) Bontrager, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Alma, a daughter of Jacob E. and Polly (Helmuth) Miller. Conservative church. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Grace Elaine — Feb. 9, 1953.
2. Joann — April 18, 1955.

289 Christ D. Kauffman (264)      born year of 1868

Christ, a son of David J. and Barbara (Gingerich) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. He was married. Name and birth of his wife is unknown to the writer. Address, Delta, Ohio. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Rollo Clovis in New Mexico.
2. Mabel (Kauffman) Kuntz, Delta, Ohio.
3. Lucille (Kauffman) Walter, Delta, Ohio.
4. Florence (Kauffman) Berkey, Delta, Ohio.
5. Raymond, Delta, Ohio.



290 David D. Kauff-	}	born April 27, 1870
man, Jr. (264) married		March 19, 1913
Katie Jantzi		born Feb. 12, 1889

David, Jr., a son of David J. and Barbara Gingerich, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Katie, a daughter of Nichlaus and Fronica (L. Lichti) Jantzi, was born in Canada. Amish church. Occupation, was a farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind. David died March 19, 1947. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Mayme (291) — Jan. 31, 1914, West Branch, Mich.
2. Louis (292) — May 12, 1915, West Branch, Mich.
3. Fannie (293) — Jan. 11, 1917, West Branch, Mich.
4. Maudie (294) — July 18, 1918, West Branch, Mich.
5. Henry (295) — Feb. 21, 1920, West Branch, Mich.
6. Alvin (296) — Oct. 19, 1921, West Branch, Mich.
7. Barbara (297) — July 17, 1923, West Branch, Mich.
8. David, Jr. — Jan. 9, 1926. Died Aug. 29, 1926.
9. Adline (298) — Nov. 20, 1927, West Branch, Mich.
10. Floyd (299) — Sept. 14, 1929, West Branch, Mich.

291 Mayme Kauffman (290)	}	born Jan. 31, 1914
married		Dec. 20, 1934
Levi Reicgsecker	}	born Sept. 13, 1908

Mayme, a daughter of David D. and Katie (Jantzi) Kauffman, was born in Mich. Levi, a son of Benjamin and Lucy (Graber) Reicgsecker, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Conservatives church. Their children, 6 generation:

Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 2, Their children, 6 generation:

1. Orval Lee — Sept. 3, 1935, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. Marvin Dean — July 5, 1937, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. Keith Lamar — July 28, 1943, Lagrange Co., Ind.
4. Verle Lavon — Jan. 24, 1945, Lagrange Co., Ind.

292 Louis Kauffman (290)	}	born May 12, 1915
married		Feb. 25, 1940
Orpha Yoder	}	born May 27, 1916

Louis, a son of David D. and Katie (Jantzi) Kauffman, born in Mich. Orpha, a daughter of Joseph E. and Katie (Miller) Yoder, born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer. Louis is a minister in Conservative church.

1. Norman Wendell — Dec. 25, 1940, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. Laverne Loy — May 23, 1943, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. Maxine June, July 10, 1946, Lagrange Co., Ind.
4. Paul Louis, March 7, 1951, Lagrange Co., Ind.



293 Fannie Kauffman (290)	}	born Jan. 11, 1917
married		Jan. 1, 1938
Joe Eash		born May 14, 1913

Fannie, a daughter of David D. and Katie (Jantzi) Kauffman, was born in Mich. Joe, a son of Sam T. and Katie (Eash) Eash, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Conservatives church. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Kathryne Fern — Aug. 4, 1938, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. Orlan Eudene — Nov. 21, 1941, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. Olen Duane — Feb. 15, 1943, Lagrange Co., Ind.
4. Elwin Dale — Jan. 20, 1946, Lagrange Co., Ind.

294 Maudie Kauffman (290)	}	born July 18, 1918
married		Jan. 1, 1941
Ezra Graber		born Oct. 27, 1918

Maudie, a daughter of David D. and Katie (Jantzi) Kauffman, was born in Mich. Ezra, a son of Abe A. and Beana (Roth) Graber, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Conservatives church. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Verla Jane — May 25, 1942, Lagrange Co., Ind. Died May 27, 1942.
2. Judith Ann — June 4, 1944, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. Merlin Jay — July 9, 1945, Lagrange Co., Ind.
4. Wanda Faye — March 16, 1949, Lagrange Co., Ind.
5. Donald Lee — Jan. 14, 1953, Lagrange Co., Ind.

295 Henry Kauffman (290)	}	born Feb. 21, 1920
married		Nov. 11, 1945
Elizabeth Bontrager		born Mar. 8, 1922

Henry, a son of David D. and Katie (Jantzi) Kauffman, was born in Mich. Elizabeth, a daughter of Levi A. and Sarah (Thomas) Bontrager, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Conservatives church. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ernest Eugene — Jan. 13, 1947, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. Ada Arlene — Oct. 3, 1949, Lagrange Co., Ind.

296 Alvin Kauffman (290)	}	born Oct. 19, 1921
married		June 2, 1946
Mary Zehr		born Oct. 6, 1922

Alvin, a son of David D. and Katie (Jantzi) Kauffman, was born in Mich. Mary, adopted daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Zehr. Conservatives church. Occupation,



farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Verda Jane — March 9, 1947, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Richard Lee — March 22, 1949, Middlebury, Ind.
3. Kathryn Lucille — Nov. 27, 1952, Middlebury, Ind.
4. Mary Ann — March 27, 1954, Middlebury, Ind.

297 Barbara Kauffman (290)	}	born July 17, 1923
married		April 6, 1946
Chester Gingerich		born Feb. 17, 1922

Barbara, a daughter of David D. and Katie (Jantzi) Kauffman, was born in Mich. Chester, a son of Jeff G. and Ida (Yoder) Gingerich, was born in Iowa. Conservatives church. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ronald Ordell — April 12, 1947, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. Kenneth Duane — June 22, 1950, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. Larry Dean — April 7, 1954, Lagrange Co., Ind.

298 Adline Kauffman (290)	}	born Nov. 20, 1927
married		Dec. 24, 1947
Samuel Graber		born April 6, 1927

Adline, a daughter of David D. and Katie (Jantzi) Kauffman, was born in Mich. Samuel, a son of Abe and Beana (Roth) Graber, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Conservatives church. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Karen Sue — Feb. 18, 1949.
2. Lawrence Dale — Jan. 4, 1953.
3. Infant born and died July 23, 1956.

299 Floyd Kauffman (290)	}	born Sept. 14, 1929
married		Oct. 7, 1950
Jean Delagrang		born Aug. 23, 1931

Floyd, a son of David D. and Katie (Jantzi) Kauffman, was born in Mich. Jean, a daughter of Peter and Carline (Lengacher) Delagrang, was born in Allen Co., Ind. Conservatives church. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Vicki Diane — Feb. 22, 1952.

300 Samuel D. Kauff-	}	born Aug. 5, 1872
man (264) married		Feb. 16, 1897
Fannie Borntrager		born May 23, 1875

Samuel, a son of David J. and Barbara (Gingerich) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Fannie, a daughter of Benjamin and Magdalena (Hage) Borntrager of Lagrange Co.,



Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Fannie died Jan. 8, 1926. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Aden A. (301) — July 2, 1898, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Magdalena — Jan. 22, 1900, Middlebury, Ind.
3. Ira E. (305) June 7, 1903, Middlebury, Ind.
4. Alice — Dec. 21, 1907, Middlebury, Ind.

Samuel D. Kauffman	}	2nd marriage
married		Nov. 6, 1927
Rebecca Borntrager		born Oct. 8, 1872

Rebecca, a daughter of Benjamin and Magdalena (Hage) Borntrager of Lagrange Co., Ind. Rebecca died Jan. 1, 1936.

Samuel D. Kauffman	}	3rd marriage
married		Jan. 11, 1938
Lizzie Borntrager		born Dec. 31, 1878

Lizzie, a daughter of Joseph and Anna (Miller) Borntrager of Lagrange Co., Ind. Samuel died April 17, 1948. He died at the graveyard while conducting a funeral. Lizzie died Dec. 29, 1952.

301 Aden Kauffman (300)	}	born July 2, 1898
married		Jan. 20, 1921
Katie Ann Troyer		born Nov. 19, 1894

Aden, a son of Samuel and Fanny (Bontrager) Kauffman, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Katie Ann, a daughter of Levi S. and Savilla (Miller) Troyer of Mich. Conservative church. Occupation, farming and butchering. Address, Middelbury, Ind., R. 1, Box 89. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Nona (302) — Feb. 26, 1922, Elkhart Co., Ind.
2. Ruby — Jan. 18, 1924, Elkhart Co., Ind.
3. Benjamin A. (303) — Feb. 5, 1926, Elkhart Co., Ind.
4. Samuel A. (304) — Jan. 15, 1929, Elkhart Co., Ind.
5. Magdalena — March 30, 1931, Elkhart Co., Ind.
6. Frederick A. — Feb. 2, 1933, Elkhart Co., Ind.

302 Nona Kauffman (301)	}	born Feb. 26, 1922
married		June 20, 1948
Elmer A. Miller		born Sept. 30, 1919

Nona, a daughter of Aden and Katie Ann (Troyer) Kauffman, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Elmer, a son of Ammon and



Mattie (Miller) Miller. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Rebecca Kay — Oct. 30, 1949.
2. Roberta Ann — Sept. 22, 1951.

303 Benjamin A. Kauff-	}	born Feb. 5, 1926
man (301) married		Aug. 14, 1949
Gertrude Miller		born Feb. 29, 1928

Benjamin, a son of Aden and Katie Ann (Troyer) Kauffman. Gertrude, a daughter of Elmer M. and Barbara (Yoder) Miller. Mennonite church. Occupation, labor man. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Debra Lynette — Jan. 26, 1952.
2. Dennis Lynford — June 29, 1954.

304 Samuel A. Kauffman (301)	}	born Jan. 15, 1929
married		Nov. 15, 1953
JoAnna Esther Stealy		born Nov. 28, 1933

Samuel, a son of Aden and Katie Ann (Troyer) Kauffman, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. JoAnna Esther, a daughter of Arthur and Ruby (Stutzman) Stealy. Mennonite church. Occupation, labor man. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Barry Allan — Nov. 8, 1954.

305 Ira E. Kauffman (300)	}	born June 7, 1903
married		Aug. 11, 1929
Katie Mae Jones		born May 9, 1910

Ira, a son of Samuel and Fanny (Bontrager) Kauffman, born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Katie Mae, a daughter of Abraham E. and Tillie (Miller) Jones. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. R. 2. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Robert E. (306) — Nov. 22, 1930.
2. Carol Jean (307) — Oct. 1, 1933.
3. Ira E., Jr. — June 24, 1935.
4. Gordon Jay — March 8, 1941.
5. D. Ray — July 24, 1944.

306 Robert Eugene Kauff-	}	born Nov. 22, 1930
man (305) married		Dec. 21, 1952
Arliss Emmert		born June 22, 1936

Robert E. a son of Ira E. and Katie Mae (Jones) Kauffman. They were married at Sweet Home, Ore. Mennonite church.



Occupation, carpenter. Address, Sweet Home, Ore. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Roxy Ann — Oct. 4, 1953.
2. Richard Lee — Dec. 23, 1954.

307 Carol Jean Kauff-	}	born Oct. 1, 1933
man (305) married		June 1, 1952
Clyde Schrock		born June 29, 1929

Carol Jean, a daughter of Ira E. and Katie Mae (Jones) Kauffman. Clyde's from Millersburg, Ohio. Mennonite church. Occupation, labor man. Address, 311 Harrison, Goshen, Ind. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Robin Diane — Feb. 18, 1953.

308 Lizzie Kauffman (264)	}	born March 19, 1876
married		Jan. 10, 1904
Jonathan Troyer		born March 8, 1841

Lizzie, a daughter of David J. and Barbara (Gingerich) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Lizzie died Jan. 2, 1930. Jonathan died May 23, 1930. Jonathan was a minister in the Conservative church. Address, Goshen, Ind. No children.

309 Ezra D. Kauffman (264)	}	born Nov. 14, 1878
married		Jan. 20, 1910
Mary Knepp		born Sept. 5, 1878

Ezra, a son of David J. and Barbara (Gingerich) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Mary, a daughter of Joseph and Annie (Wittmer) Knepp. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Comins, Mich. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Ira (310) — March 19, 1911, Comino, Mich.
2. Anna (311) — Aug. 21, 1912, Comino, Mich.
3. David — April 3, 1915, Comino, Mich.
4. Ida Mae — April 24, 1918, Comino, Mich. Died March 10, 1919.
5. Edna — Jan. 31, 1921, Comino, Mich. Died Dec. 7, 1923.
6. Fanny (312) — Feb. 7, 1923, Comino, Mich.

310 Ira Kauffman (309)	}	born March 19, 1911
married		March 28, 1937
Glada Miller		

Ira, a son of Ezra D. and Mary (Knepp) Kauffman of Mich. Glada, a daughter of Oliver J. and Alta (Mast) Miller. Their children, 6 generation:



1. Polly Lanita — Jan. 2, 1938.
2. Marril Jay — March 22, 1939.
3. Sanford Ray — July 14, 1941.
4. Sherman William — June 5, 1943.
5. Kathryn Janet — Jan. 28, 1947.
6. Bertha Jane — Dec. 2, 1949.

311 Anna Kauffman (309)	}	born Aug. 21, 1912
married		March 22, 1942
Abe Kauffman		born March 28, 1907

Anna, a daughter of Ezra D. and Mary (Knepp) Kauffman of Mich. Abe, a son of Abe and Sarah (Graybill) Kauffman. Their children, 6 generation:

1. David Lee — Jan. 6, 1943.
2. Marvin Lloyd — June 5, 1944.
3. Alta Fern — Nov. 4, 1946.
4. Mary Ellen — June 20, 1951.

312 Fanny Kauffman (309)	}	born Feb. 7, 1923
married		May 1, 1941
Elmer K. Gerber		born June 12, 1918

Fanny, a daughter of Ezra D. and Mary (Knepp) Kauffman of Mich. Elmer, a son of Joseph and Mattie (Kropp) Gerber of West Branch, Mich. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Wonda Mae — April 24, 1943.
2. Amelia Fay — June 25, 1944.
3. Emerson Lloyd — Nov. 22, 1945.
4. Elmer LeRoy — July 12, 1947.
5. Carol Sandra — Nov. 4, 1949.
6. Wilma Kay — Feb. 26, 1952. Died Feb. 27, 1952.

313 Mattie Kauffman (264)	}	born Oct. 29, 1880
married		Jan. 2, 1905
Edward J. Gingerich		born Nov. 10, 1876

Mattie, a daughter of David J. and Barbara (Gingerich) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Edward, a son of Joseph C. and Catherine (Swartzendruber) Gingerich, was born in Iowa. Amish church. Mattie died Dec. 6, 1910. Edward died - - - -. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Henry G. (314) — Feb. 22, 1906.
2. Rudy (315) — Aug. 5, 1907. Died June 30, 1956.
3. Nellie — Sept. 10, 1909. Died Oct. 1, 1910.



314 Henry Gingerich (313)	}	born Feb. 22, 1906
married		Nov. 15, 1945
Dorthy Boydston		born June 20, 1917

Henry, a son of Edward J. and Mattie (Kauffman) Gingerich.

315 Rudy Gingerich (313)	}	born Aug. 5, 1907
married		March 30, 1928
Janette Feather McGill		born Oct. 27, 1909

Rudy, a son of Edward J. and Mattie (Kauffman) Gingerich. Rudy died June 30, 1956. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Donald L. — May 27, 1929.
2. Marvin R. — May 22, 1932.
3. Larry G. — Jan. 12, 1947.

316 Rudy D. Kauffman (261)	}	born Feb. 6, 1882
married		Feb. 9, 1910
Fannie E. Miller		born Aug. 12, 1884

Rudy, a son of David J. and Barbara (Gingerich) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Fannie, a daughter of Jacob H. and Lydia (Gingerich) Miller, born in Ind. Rudy was ordained a minister in the year of 1915 and bishop in 1936. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 3. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Viola (317) — June 30, 1911, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. Barbara (235) — July 22, 1912, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. Monroe (319) — March 14, 1914, Lagrange Co., Ind.
4. Milo (320) — Feb. 24, 1916, Lagrange Co., Ind.
5. Ida (321) — Dec. 12, 1917, Lagrange Co., Ind.
6. Ray — July 22, 1920, Lagrange Co., Ind. Died Dec. 3, 1923.
7. Melvin (322) — Sept. 14, 1921, Lagrange Co., Ind.
8. Marion (323) — March 8, 1926, Lagrange Co., Ind.
9. Mary (324) — June 22, 1929, Lagrange Co., Ind.

317 Viola Kauffman (316)	}	born June 30, 1911
married		March 7, 1937
Leo Hershberger		born Aug. 3, 1914

Viola, a daughter of Rudy D. and Fannie E. (Miller) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Leo, a son of Harvey and Lydia (Hochstetler) Hershberger, born at Rensselaer, Ill. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:



1. Mary Louise — Sept. 21, 1939, Goshen, Ind.
2. Violet — Sept. 23, 1941, Goshen, Ind.
3. Raymond Lee — Nov. 1, 1942, Goshen, Ind.
4. Jane Arlene — Jan. 12, 1943, Goshen, Ind.

319 Monroe R. Kauff-	}	born March 14, 1914
man (316) married		Dec. 2, 1937
Fannie Schrock		born June 4, 1911

Monroe, a son of Rudy D. and Fannie E. (Miller) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Fannie, a daughter of Samuel and Lizzie (Eash) Schrock of Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Shipshewana, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Marion — Jan. 13, 1939, Shipshewana, Ind.
2. Samuel — Mar. 7, 1940, Shipshewana, Ind. }
3. Daniel — Mar. 7, 1940, Shipshewana, Ind. Died in infancy. } Twins
4. Joseph — June 22, 1941, Shipshewana, Ind.

320 Milo F. Kauffman (316)	}	born Feb. 24, 1916
married		Dec. 29, 1939
Katheryn Yoder		born Oct. 27, 1918

Milo, a son of Rudy D. and Fannie E. (Miller) Kauffman. Katheryn, a daughter of Andrew and Mattie (Miller) Yoder. They were both born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Address, Goshen, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Maynard Jay — Feb. 10, 1942, Goshen, Ind.
2. Rosette — Feb. 15, 1946, Goshen, Ind.
3. Cheryl Dean — April 6, 1949, Goshen, Ind.

321 Ida Kauffman (316)	}	born Dec. 12, 1917
married		Dec. 21, 1939
William S. Mast		born Jan. 2, 1915

Ida, a daughter of Rudy D. and Fannie E. (Miller) Kauffman. William, a son of Samuel and Anna (Schrock) Mast. They were both born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Barbara — Nov. 23, 1940, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Wilma — Aug. 15, 1942, Middlebury, Ind.
3. Ora — Sept. 9, 1945, Middlebury, Ind.
4. Frida — July 22, 1949, Middlebury, Ind.

322 Melvin R. Kauff-	}	born Sept. 14, 1921
man (316) married		March 8, 1947
Leola Berky		born Nov. 29, 1920



Melvin, a son of Rudy D. and Fannie E. (Miller) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Leola, a daughter of Levi and Betty (Miller) Berky of Shipshewana, Ind. Mennonite church. Address, Shipshewana, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Janice — May 23, 1950, Shipshewana, Ind.
2. Donald — Aug. 18, 1952, Shipshewana, Ind.
3. Phyllis Joan — May 18, 1954, Shipshewana, Ind.

323 Marion R. Kauff-	} born March 8, 1926
man (316) married	
Barbara Yoder	
	} Dec. 31, 1951
	} born Nov. 1, 1928

Marion, a son of Rudy D. and Fannie E. (Miller) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Barbara, a daughter of Menno and Katherine (Slabach) Yoder of Goshen, Ind. Mennonite church. Address, Howe, Ind. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Ronald Duane — Feb. 20, 1956.

324 Mary Kauffman (316)	} born June 22, 1929
married	
Levi Yoder	
	} May 27, 1954
	} born Sept. 7, 1932

Mary, a daughter of Rudy D. and Fannie E. (Miller) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Levi, a son of William C. and Sarah (Mast) Yoder of Garnett, Kans. Mennonite church. Occupation, carpenter. Address, Goshen, Ind.

325 Eli Kauffman (264)	} born May 11, 1860
married	
Polly Lehman	
	} Dec. 20, 1885
	} born April 13, 1860

Eli, a son of David J. and Barbara (Bontrager) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Polly, a daughter of Herman Lehman. Polly died Oct. 16, 1894.

Eli Kauffman	} again
married	
Lizzie Miller	
	} March 18, 1897
	} Aug. 1, 1862

Lizzie, a daughter of Abraham Millers of Holmes Co., Ohio. Eli died Nov. 13, 1923. Lizzie died Dec. 7, 1928. Amish church. Occupation, was a farmer. Address, Shipshewana, Ind. Their children:

1. Fannie — Aug. 25, 1898, Lagrange Co., Ind. Died Sept. 13, 1898. One foster daughter.
2. Saloma (326) — July 17, 1907.



326 Saloma Kauffman (325)	}	born July 17, 1907
married		Jan. 9, 1930
Daniel Miller		born Nov. 15, 1909

Saloma, a (foster daughter) of Eli and Lizzie (Miller) Kauffman. Daniel, a son of Manasses and Barbara (Stutzman) Miller of Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Shishewana, Ind. Their children:

1. Manasses D. (326A) — Nov. 27, 1930, Shishewana, Ind.
2. LeRoy (327) — Aug. 1, 1932, Shishewana, Ind.
3. Daniel, Jr. (328) — Dec. 12, 1934, Shishewana, Ind.

326A Manasses D.	}	born Nov. 27, 1930
Miller (326) married		Sept. 17, 1955
Sara Etta Miller		born Feb. 4, 1935

Manasses D., a son of Daniel and Saloma (Kauffman) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Sara Etta, a daughter of Christ and Sarah (Schrock) Miller of Ind.

327 LeRoy Miller (326)	}	born Aug. 1, 1932
married		Dec. 8, 1955
Fannie Bontrager		born Nov. 14, 1932

LeRoy, a son of Daniel and Saloma (Kauffman) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Fannie, a daughter of Levi and Rebecca Schrock Bontrager.

328 Daniel Miller, Jr., (326)	}	born Dec. 12, 1934
married		Nov. 4, 1954
Sylvia Slabaugh		born May 6, 1934

Daniel, Jr., a son of Daniel and Saloma (Kauffman) Miller, was born in Lagrange, Ind. Sylvia, a daughter of Joseph and Lillie (Troyer) Slabaugh. Their child:

1. Paul Eugene — Aug. 15, 1955.

329 Joseph D. Kauff-	}	born Aug. 27, 1862
man (264) married		Dec. 22, 1887
Annie Miller		born March 5, 1867

Joseph, a son of David J. and Barbara (Bontrager) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co. Ind. Annie, a daughter of John Y. and Katie (Troyer) Miller, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Joseph died Jan. 19, 1929. Annie died Dec. 26, 1948. Amish church. Occupation, was a farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their children:



1. Sovilla (330) — Oct. 6, 1888, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. Nora (336) — Feb. 19, 1891, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. Katie Ann (343) — May 19, 1893, Lagrange Co., Ind.
4. Fannie (349) — Nov. 1, 1897, Lagrange Co., Ind.
5. Annie (354) — Jan. 20, 1901, Lagrange Co., Ind.
6. Mary Edna (357) — Nov. 17, 1907, Lagrange Co., Ind.

330 Sovilla Kauffman (329)	}	born Oct. 6, 1888
married		March 17, 1912
Henry Bontrager		born Dec. 25, 1889

Sovilla, a daughter of Joseph and Annie (Miller) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Henry, a son of Samuel and Katie (Graber) Bontrager, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Conservative church. Occupation, retired farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind. Henry died April 26, 1955. Their children:

1. Raymond (331) — April 12, 1913.
2. Samuel (332) — Sept. 12, 1914.
3. Clara (333) — April 1, 1916.
4. Susan (334) — Feb. 26, 1918.
5. Fannie — Dec. 11, 1920.
6. Annie Ruth (335) — April 10, 1923.
7. Sovilla Irene — Sept. 30, 1928. Died Feb. 18, 1929.
8. Esther Ellen — May 23, 1931. Died Dec. 30, 1932.

331 Raymond H. Bon-	}	born April 12, 1913
trager (330) married		Feb. 18, 1937
Susanna C. Troyer		born Feb. 17, 1916

Raymond, a son of Henry and Savilla (Kauffman) Bontrager, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Susannah, a daughter of Christian M. and Elizabeth S. (Miller) Troyer. Conservative church. Occupation, farmer and labor man. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 1, Their children:

1. Lester Lavern — Jan. 28, 1938, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Verna Elizabeth — Sept. 8, 1940, Middlebury, Ind.
3. Floyd Dean — Sept. 6, 1945, Middlebury, Ind.
4. Kenneth Eugene — Oct. 2, 1950, Middlebury, Ind.

332 Samuel H. Bon-	}	born Sept. 12, 1914
trager (330) married		Nov. 30, 1939
Edna S. Troyer		born Oct. 27, 1917

Samuel, a son of Henry and Savilla (Kauffman) Bontrager, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Edna, a daughter of Seth S. and Elizabeth (Miller) Troyer. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 1. Their child:

1. Mary Elizabeth — Oct. 7, 1945, Goshen, Ind.



333 Clara Bontrager (330)	}	born April 1, 1916
married		Dec. 9, 1937
Jacob T. Miller		born May 15, 1915

Clara, a daughter of Henry and Savilla (Kauffman) Bontrager, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Jacob, a son of Jonas and Anna (Chupp) Miller. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind. Their children:

1. Mary Alice — Dec. 20, 1938, Goshen, Ind.
2. Edna Ellen — Sept. 3, 1940, Goshen, Ind.
3. Albert Ray — Sept. 11, 1942, Goshen, Ind.
4. Sovilla Fern — Jan. 21, 1945, Goshen, Ind.
5. Mable Sue — Aug. 6, 1948, Goshen, Ind.
6. Norman Lee — June 23, 1950, Goshen, Ind.

334 Susen Bontrager (330)	}	born Feb. 26, 1918
married		Dec. 7, 1939
Willis L. Miller		born March 28, 1917

Susen, a daughter of Henry and Savilla (Kauffman) Bontrager, was born in Lagrange, Co., Ind. Willis, a son of Levi J. and Mary (Schrock) Miller. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Mio, Mich. Their children:

1. Samuel Gerald — Sept. 26, 1940, Mio, Mich.
2. Fannie Ellen — Oct. 19, 1941, Mio, Mich.
3. Barbara Sue — April 5, 1943, Mio, Mich.
4. Glenn Eugene — July 19, 1946, Mio, Mich.
5. Rebecca Kay — Sept. 20, 1950, Mio, Mich.
6. Rachel Fern — Feb. 12, 1952, Mio, Mich.
7. David Lee — Oct. 14, 1953, Mio, Mich.

335 Anna Ruth Bon-	}	born April 10, 1923
trager (330) married		Jan. 27, 1944
David A. Schrock		born Dec. 27, 1923

Anna, a daughter of Henry and Savilla (Kauffman) Bontrager, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. David, a son of Andrew and Anna (Yoder) Schrock. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind. R. 1. Their children:

1. Clifford Devon — Jan. 28, 1945, Goshen, Ind.
2. Judy Ann — Sept. 16, 1946, Goshen, Ind.
3. Stephen Carl — June 1, 1949, Goshen, Ind.
4. Velma Fern, April 1, 1951, Goshen, Ind.
5. Larry Dean — April 6, 1952, Goshen, Ind.

336 Nora Kauffman (329)	}	born Feb. 19, 1891
married		Nov. 23, 1913
Jacob Wingard		born Feb. 22, 1892



1. Annie (337) — May 3, 1915, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Ida (338) — April 16, 1917, Middlebury, Ind.
3. Katie (339) — Sept. 6, 1920, Middlebury, Ind.
4. Samuel (340) — March 7, 1925, Middlebury, Ind.
5. Olen (341) — Jan. 31, 1927, Middlebury, Ind.
6. Harley (342) — March 16, 1929, Middlebury, Ind.

Annie, a daughter of Jacob and Nora (Kauffman) Wingard, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Leo, a son of Jonathan and Fannie (Miller) Yoder. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 2. Their children:

- Ida, a daughter of Jacob and Nora (Kauffman) Wingard, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Perry, a son of Andy and Pollie (Miller) Bontrager. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Shipshewana, Ind., R. 2. Their children:

- Katie, a daughter of Jacob and Nora (Kauffman) Wingard, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Enos, a son of Eli and Annie (Troyer) Miller. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 1. Their children:



1. Perry Jay — Oct. 18, 1943, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Samuel Ray — Dec. 4, 1945, Middlebury, Ind.
3. Lloyd — May 11, 1948, Middlebury, Ind.
4. Annie Viola — April 30, 1949, Middlebury, Ind.

340 Samuel Wingard (336)	}	born March 7, 1925
married		Nov. 20, 1947
Sadie Miller		born Nov. 22, 1927

Samuel, a son of Jacob and Nora (Kauffman) Wingard, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Sadie, a daughter of Andy and Lydia (Beachy) Miller. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 1. Their children:

1. Calvin — June 15, 1949, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Harley — May 5, 1950, Middlebury, Ind.
3. Clarence — Jan. 14, 1953, Middlebury, Ind. }
4. Katie — Jan. 14, 1953, Middlebury, Ind. } Twins

341 Olen Wingard (336)	}	born Jan. 31, 1927
married		Dec. 11, 1947
Irene Lehman		born Oct. 28, 1927

Olen, a son of Jacob and Nora (Kauffman) Wingard, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Irene, a daughter of Perry and Amanda (Miller) Lehman. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Shipshewana, Ind., R. 1. Their children:

1. Wilbur Lee — Jan. 10, 1949, Shipshewana, Ind.
2. Ruby Lorene — April 11, 1951, Shipshewana, Ind.
3. Glen Jay — Sept. 16, 1953, Shipshewana, Ind.

342 Harley Wingard (336)	}	born March 16, 1929
married		Oct. 14, 1950
Betty Lou Yoder		born Aug. 15, 1931

Harley, a son of Jacob and Nora (Kauffman) Wingard, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Betty Lou, a daughter of William and Lizzie (Miller) Yoder. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their children:

1. Sharon Elaine — Nov. 28, 1951, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Terry Wayne — July 7, 1953, Middlebury, Ind.

343 Katie Ann Kauff-	}	born May 19, 1893
man (329) married		Jan. 9, 1916
Joseph Riegsecker		born May 16, 1892

Katie Ann, a daughter of Joseph D. and Annie (Miller) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Joseph, a son of



Benjiman and Lucy (Graber) Riegsecker, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Married at Lagrange Co., Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 1, Box 86. Their children:

1. Harold (344) — July 17, 1917, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Vernon (345) — March 28, 1919, Middlebury, Ind.
3. Ella (346) — Sept. 6, 1921, Middlebury, Ind.
4. Lucy (347) — Dec. 11, 1923, Middlebury, Ind.
5. Mary Kathryn — Nov. 21, 1925, Middlebury, Ind.
6. Gladys (348) — Dec. 23, 1929, Middlebury, Ind.
7. Glen Joseph — Dec. 6, 1932, Middlebury, Ind.

344 Harold Riegsecker (343)	}	born July 17, 1917
married		Oct. 10, 1940
Ida Schrock		born June 14, 1914

Harold, a son of Joseph and Katie Ann (Kauffman) Riegsecker, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Ida, a daughter of Sam and Lizzie Schrock. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 1. Their children:

1. Melvin Jay — Sept. 25, 1941.
2. Elizabeth Mae — March 24, 1943.
3. Katie Ann — Jan. 31, 1945.
4. Leon S. — April 9, 1947.
5. Mary — Sept. 7, 1952.

345 Vernon Riegsecker (343)	}	born March 28, 1919
married		Dec. 9, 1943
Ida Troyer		born July 28, 1922

Vernon, a son of Joseph and Katie Ann (Kauffman) Riegsecker, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Ida, a daughter of Sam and Sara (Yoder) Troyer. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Millersburg, Ind., R. 1. Their children:

1. Gene Devon — Oct. 21, 1944.
2. Glen Jay — Aug. 2, 1946.
3. Janice Eileen — May 9, 1949.
4. Gary Lee — Feb. 27, 1951.
5. Dale Ray — Nov. 1, 1952.
6. James Leroy — Sept. 20, 1954.

346 Ella Riegsecker (343)	}	born Sept. 6, 1921
married		Dec. 8, 1940
Atlee S. Troyer		born Aug. 11, 1915

Ella, a daughter of Joseph and Katie Ann (Kauffman) Riegsecker, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Atlee, a son of Seth



and Lizzie (Miller) Troyer of Goshen, Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind. R. 4. Their children:

1. Glenna — Dec. 6, 1941, Goshen, Ind.
2. Marilyn — March 10, 1946, Goshen, Ind.
3. Ada — Sept. 2, 1952 — Goshen, Ind.
4. Kathryn — Oct. 17, 1954, Goshen, Ind.

347 Lucy Riegsecker (343)	}	born Dec. 11, 1923
married		March 31, 1945
Ezra Bontrager		born June 30, 1920

Lucy, a daughter of Joseph and Katie Ann (Kauffman) Riegsecker, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Ezra, a son of Jacob D. and Fannie (Schrock) Bontrager of Goshen, Ind. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind. R.1. Their children.

1. Norma Jean — Dec. 2, 1947.
2. Walter Jay — Aug. 8, 1952.

348 Gladys Riegsecker (343)	}	born Dec. 23, 1929
married		Dec. 25, 1949
Lester S. Miller		born Jan. 29, 1927

Gladys, a daughter of Joseph and Katie Ann (Kauffman) Riegsecker was born at Middlebury, Ind. Lester, a son of Simon and Lydia (Miller) Miller. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R.1, Box 86. Their children:

1. Gerald Joseph — Sept. 29, 1952.
2. Kenneth Lee — Oct. 5, 1954.

349 Fannie Kauffman (329)	}	born Nov. 1, 1897
married		Jan. 21, 1917
Samuel Riegsecker		born March 23, 1895

Fannie, a daughter of Joseph D. and Annie (Miller) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Samuel, a son of Benjamin and Lucy (Graber) Riegsecker, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Married in Lagrange Co., Ind. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 1. Their children:

1. Louisa (350) — April 24, 1918, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Susie (351) — Feb. 1, 1920, Middlebury, Ind.
3. Anna (352) — Jan. 19, 1923, Middlebury, Ind.
4. Elmer (483) — Nov. 30, 1924, Middlebury, Ind.
5. Benjamin (353) — Jan. 25, 1931, Middlebury, Ind.



350 Louisa Riegsecker (349)	}	born April 24, 1918
married		Jan. 2, 1938
Eli M. Hershberger		born Feb. 17, 1909

Louisa, a daughter of Samuel and Fannie (Kauffman) Riegsecker, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Eli, a son of Moses and Mary (Hostetler) Hershberger. Conservative church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 4. Their children:

1. Velda Fern — March 23, 1939.
2. Elmer Lee — Dec. 23, 1942.
3. Eugene Ray — Aug. 18, 1944.
4. Samuel Jay — March 9, 1947.
5. Verda Jane — Oct. 24, 1953.

351 Susie Riegsecker (349)	}	born Feb. 1, 1920
married		Nov. 24, 1940
Amos E. Miller		born Dec. 12, 1912

Susie, a daughter of Samuel and Fannie (Kauffman) Riegsecker, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Amos, a son of Ezra and Anna (Christner) Miller. Conservative church. Occupation, farmers. Address Middlebury, Ind., R. 1. Their children:

1. Omer A. — Oct. 18, 1941.
2. Fannie Ellen — Oct. 1, 1943.
3. Marvin Jay — Nov. 27, 1946.
4. David Devon — Jan. 1, 1953.

352 Anna Riegsecker (349)	}	born Jan. 10, 1923
married		Sept. 21, 1946
William N. Miller		born April 5, 1916

Annie, a daughter of Samuel and Fannie (Kauffman) Riegsecker, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. William, a son of Nathaniel and Mary (Miller) Miller. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 1. Their children:

1. Don Jay — Dec. 4, 1947.
2. Bonnie Sue — Oct. 1, 1949.

353 Benjamin Riegsecker (349)	}	born Jan. 25, 1931
married		April 22, 1951
Melba Jean Miller		born April 23, 1934

Benjiman, a son of Samuel and Fannie (Kauffman) Riegsecker, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Melba Jean, a daughter of William and Mary (Wenger) Miller. Mennonite church.



Occupation, working in tank shop. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 2. Their child:

1. Jack Allen — June 19, 1952.

354 Annie Kauffman (329)	}	born Jan. 20, 1901
married		Feb. 1, 1925
Elmer F. Miller		born March 8, 1903

Annie, a daughter of Joseph D. and Annie (Miller) Kauffman, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Elmer, a son of Fernandis and Pollie (Bontrager) Miller. Elmer was ordained to the ministry in the year of 1930. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their children:

1. Ida (355) — Jan. 12, 1926, Middlebury, Ind.
2. John E. (356) — Jan. 6, 1930, Middlebury, Ind.
3. Mary — Dec. 8, 1933, Middlebury, Ind.
4. Pollie — Nov. 24, 1936, Middlebury, Ind.
5. Amos E. — Nov. 10, 1938, Middlebury, Ind.
6. Emma — Jan. 26, 1944, Middlebury, Ind. Died April 2, 1944.

355 Ida Miller (354)	}	born Jan. 12, 1926
married		Nov. 11, 1947
Levi J. Lambright		born March 12, 1923

Ida, a daughter of Elmer F. and Annie (Kauffman) Miller, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Levi A., Jacob V. and Lizzie (Kuhns) Lambright. Amish church. Address, Lagrange, Ind. Their children:

1. John — April 12, 1949, Lagrange, Ind.
2. Perry — July 24, 1951, Lagrange, Ind.
3. Harley — June 7, 1954, Lagrange, Ind.

356 John E. Miller (354)	}	born Jan. 6, 1930
married		March 20, 1952
Mary Bontrager		born March 5, 1931

John, a son of Elmer F. and Annie (Kauffman) Miller. Mary, a daughter of Moses D. and Lucy (Graber) Bontrager. They were both born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their children:

1. Lewis J. — Jan. 21, 1953, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Lucyana — Jan. 10, 1955—Middlebury, Ind.

357 Mary Edna Kauff-	}	born Nov. 17, 1907
man (329) married		Dec. 20, 1931
Jeff Troyer		born March 1, 1907



Mary Edna, a daughter of Joseph D. and Annie (Miller) Kauffman. Jeff a son of Jacob C. and Sarah (Miller) Troyer. They were both born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind. Jeff was ordained to the ministry in 1954. Their children:

1. Lloyd — Nov. 5, 1932, Goshen, Ind.
2. Elmer — Nov. 1934, Goshen, Ind.
3. Infant son — Oct. 1937, Goshen, Ind. Died Oct. 2, 1937.
4. Annie Mae — April 16, 1939, Goshen, Ind.
5. Sarah Ellen — Nov. 4, 1940, Goshen, Ind.

358 Christian Gingerich,	} born April 26, 1848
Jr. (78) married	
Magdalena Wagler	
	} in spring of 1884
	} born July 16, 1856

Christian, a son of Christian and Catharine (Orendorf) Gingerich, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Magdalena, a daughter of John and Magdalena (Christner) Wagler, was born in Canada. John Wagler was born in Europe. Magdalena (Christner) Wagler was born in Germany. Christian Gingerich died Sept. 10, 1930. Magdalena Gingerich died March 5, 1943. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Odon, Ind. Their children, 4 generation:

1. John C. (359) — April 8, 1885, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Lydia (372) — Jan. 2, 1887, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Oct. 16, 1924.
3. Fannie (381) — Sept. 2, 1888, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Feb. 11, 1944.
4. Magdalena — Oct. 25, 1890, Daviess Co., Ind. Died at age of 5 wks.
5. Levi — Dec. 15, 1891, Daviess Co., Ind. Died at age of 3 wks.
6. Jacob (389) — Dec. 31, 1892, Daviess Co., Ind.
7. Mary (392) — Sept. 20, 1895, Daviess Co., Ind.
8. Barbara (394) — Feb. 13, 1898, Daviess Co., Ind.

359 John C. Gingerich (358)	} born April 8, 1885
married	
Leah Wagler	
	} Jan. 5, 1909
	} born Aug. 22, 1888

John, a son of Christian and Magdalena (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Leah, a daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Spencer) Wagler was born in Ontario, Canada. Leah Gingerich died Nov. 11, 1934 in Ill. John was ordained to the ministry Dec. 7, 1930. Amish church, Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill., R. 2. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Magdalena (360) — Oct. 16, 1906, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Elizabeth (361) — Nov. 15, 1910, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. Rufus W. (362) — April 6, 1912, Canada.
4. Aaron W. (363) — April 13, 1913, Canada.



5. Ezra W. (364) — May 8, 1914, Canada.
6. William — May 20, 1916, Canada. Died Mar. 31, 1936.
7. Amos J. (365) — April 13, 1913, Canada.
8. Katherine (366) — Nov. 25, 1919, Daviess Co., Ind.
9. John Jr. (367) — Feb. 14, 1921, N. Dak.
10. Abraham L. (368) — Aug. 2, 1922, N. Dak.
11. Rhoda Rebecca — Nov. 15, 1923, N. Dak. Died Mar. 15, 1931.
12. Eli J. (369) — Jan. 12, 1925, N. Dak.
13. Jacob W. (370) — June 12, 1926, N. Dak.
14. Benjamin W. (371) — June 30, 1927, N. Dak.
15. Annie Mae — May 6, 1929, N. Dak.
16. Fannie Marie — July 31, 1931, N. Dak.

John C. Gingerich	} married	again
		April 6, 1937
Lucy Schrock	}	born April 6, 1897

Lucy, a daughter of Ben and Caroline (Otto) Schrock of Ill. Lucy died Jan. 25, 1954.

360 Magdalena Ging-	} married	born Oct. 16, 1909
erich (359)		Nov. 14, 1929
Amos J. Graber		born June 4, 1905

Magdalena, a daughter of John C. and Leah (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Amos, a son of Joe and Soloma (Knepp) Graber, was born in N. Dak. They married in N. Dak. Amos was ordained to the ministry in the year of 1937 and Bishop in 1945. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Etna Green, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Alvin Ray — Jan. 18, 1931.
2. Mary Elizabeth (360A) — Mar. 8, 1933.
3. Dorothy June (361A) — June 26, 1934.
4. John Melvin — April 12, 1938.
5. Eunice Marie — Sept. 5, 1940.
6. Roman Tobias — June 28, 1942.
7. Lucy Esther — July 15, 1945.
8. Anna Catherine — Jan. 2, 1951.

360A Mary Elizabeth	} married	born March 8, 1933
Graber (360)		June 3, 1956
Homer Nissley		born Dec. 31, 1932

Mary Elizabeth, a daughter of Bishop Amos J. and Magdalena (Gingerich) Graber. Homer, a son of Dan H. and Susan (Schmucker) Nissley.



361A Dorothy June	} married	born June 26, 1934
Graber (360)		March 25, 1955
Clifford J. Maust		born May 26, 1935

Dorothy June, a daughter of Bishop Amos J. and Magdalena (Gingerich) Graber. Clifford, a son of Paul and Esther (Weldy) Maust of Daviess Co., Ind. Occupation, I-W service at Elkhart, Ind. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Gary Jay — Dec. 26, 1955.

361 Elizabeth Gingerich (359)	} married	born Nov. 15, 1910
		Sept. 14, 1939
Clarence E. Stutzman		born Dec. 18, 1914

Elizabeth, a daughter of John C. and Leah (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Clarence, a son of Elmer and Sally (Briskey) Stutzman. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Sullivan, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Marvin Clarence — Dec. 19, 1940, Sullivan, Ill.
2. Magdalena Sally — Dec. 17, 1941, Sullivan, Ill.
3. Annie Marie — Oct. 16, 1943, Sullivan, Ill.
4. John Elmer — Feb. 21, 1945, Sullivan, Ill.
5. Lucy Irene — Dec. 20, 1947, Sullivan, Ill.
6. Elizabeth Carol — June 23, 1953, Sullivan, Ill.

362 Rufus W. Gingerich (259)	} married	born April 6, 1912
		Nov. 10, 1931
Rhoda Yoder		born April 18, 1913

Rufus, a son of John C. and Leah (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Canada. Rhoda, a daughter of Moses and Lizzie (Coblentz) Yoder, was born in N. Dak. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Mylo, N. Dak. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Robert Ezra (362A) — Mar. 5, 1933, Mylo, N. Dak.
2. Richard Ivan — June 9, 1937, Mylo, N. Dak. Died May 22, 1951.
3. Raymond John — Mar. 26, 1946, Mylo, N. Dak.
4. Randall Gordan — Sept 30, 1955, Mylo, N. Dak.

362A Robert Ezra Ging-	} married	born March 5, 1933
erich (362)		Nov. 4, 1955
Edith Corrine Slaubaugh		born Sept. 1, 1936

Robert Ezra, a son of Rufus W. and Rhoda (Yoder) Gingerich, was born in N. Dak.



363 Aaron W. Gingerich (359)	}	born April 13, 1913
married		June 14, 1934
Mattie Bontrager		born Feb. 11, 1911

Aaron, a son of John C. and Leah (Wagler) Gingerich was born in Canada. Mattie, a daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Hershberger) Bontrager. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Mylo, N. Dak. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Vernon Herold — Aug. 15, 1935, Mylo, N. Dak.
2. Leona Magdalena — Sept. 24, 1936, N. Dak. Died Aug. 28, 1945.
3. Ernest Dean — April 27, 1938, Mylo, N. Dak.
4. Ruben Jay — Mar. 6, 1940, Mylo, N. Dak.
5. Aaron Edwin — May 7, 1942, Mylo, N. Dak.
6. Ervin Olin — Dec. 15, 1943, Mylo, N. Dak.
7. John Eugene — July 16, 1945, Mylo, N. Dak.
8. Iona Mae — Dec. 17, 1946, Mylo, N. Dak.
9. Ileen Kay — Mar. 4, 1948, Mylo, N. Dak.

364 Ezra W. Gingerich (359)	}	born May 8, 1914
married		June 25, 1936
Gladys Bontrager		born March 22, 1916

Ezra, a son of John C. and Leah (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Canada. Gladys, a daughter of Levi and Lizzie (Grabber) Bontrager, was born in N. Dak. Mennonite church, occupation, farmer. Address, Millersburg, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Elizabeth Marie — Oct. 9, 1937.
2. Marvin James — May 6, 1939.
3. Viola Mae — May 6, 1940.
4. Geneve Joyce — Feb. 21, 1943.
5. Carol Lucille — Mar. 21, 1946.

365 Amos J. Gingerich (359)	}	born April 13, 1913
married		Nov. 25, 1948
Sarah Yoder		born May 23, 1929

Amos, a son of John C. and Leah (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Canada. Sarah, a daughter of John and Mary (Miller) Yoder, Amish church. Occupation, farmer and carpenter. Address, Dover, Delaware. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Raymond — Dec. 5, 1949, Dover, Del.
2. John Abraham — May 9, 1951, Dover, Del.
3. Amos Jr. — Sept 13, 1952, Dover, Del.
4. Willis — Nov. 7, 1954, Dover, Del.



366 Katherine Gingerich (359)	} born Nov. 25, 1919
married	
Jonas L. Miller	
	} April 4, 1940
	} born Oct. 10, 1919

Katherine, a daughter of John C. and Leah (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Jonas, a son of Levi B. and Rebecca (Schrock) Miller. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Sullivan, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. John William — Feb. 14, 1941, Sullivan, Ill.
2. Melvin James — July 16, 1944, Sullivan, Ill.
3. Ira Jay — May 21, 1946, Sullivan, Ill. Died Sept. 9, 1952.
4. Rebecca Marie — July 27, 1947, Sullivan, Ill.
5. Rosa Anna — Feb. 15, 1949, Sullivan, Ill.
6. Betty Viola — June 25, 1952, Sullivan, Ill.
7. Laura Corene — Sept. 18, 1953, Sullivan, Ill.
8. Ervin Levi — Dec. 28, 1954, Sullivan, Ill.

367 John Gingerich, Jr. (359)	} born Feb. 14, 1921
married	
Annie Hochstetler	
	} Oct. 2, 1947
	} born Sept. 22, 1926

John, a son of John C. and Leah (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in N. Dak. Annie, a daughter of John G. and Lena (Mast) Hochstetler. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arcola, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Irene — Sept. 15, 1948, Arcola, Ill.
2. Ivan — Jan. 24, 1950, Arcola, Ill.
3. Ella — Mar. 16, 1951, Arcola, Ill.
4. Lena — July 25, 1953, Arcola, Ill.

368 Abraham L. Ging-	} born Aug. 2, 1922
erich (359) married	
Sara Mast	
	} Dec. 19, 1946
	} born Oct. 30, 1922

Abraham, a son of John C. and Leah (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in N. Dak. Sara, a daughter of Andrew L. and Lydia (Schrock) Mast. They were married in Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Paul Joseph — Oct. 31, 1947, Arthur, Ill.
2. Jerry A. — Feb. 24, 1949, Arthur, Ill.
3. Loyd Abraham — Mar. 18, 1950, Arthur, Ill.
4. Lucy Hellen — Aug. 7, 1951, Arthur, Ill. }
5. Lydia Ellen — Aug. 7, 1951, Arthur, Ill. } Twins
6. Leah Mae — May 4, 1953, Arthur, Ill.
7. Stillborn Son — Nov. 27, 1954, Arthur, Ill.
8. Wilma — Oct ...., 1955, Arthur, Ill.



369 Eli J. Gingerich (359)	}	born Jan. 12, 1925
married		Aug. 26, 1948
Fannie Diener		born July 22, 1928

Eli, a son of John C. and Leah (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in N. Dak. Fannie, a daughter of Abid A. and Anna (Mast) Diener. They were married in Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Leroy — July 28, 1949, Arthur, Ill.
2. Martha Ann — Feb. 9, 1951, Arthur, Ill.
3. Ernest — July 18, 1952, Arthur, Ill.
4. Kathyryn — Nov. 23, 1953, Arthur, Ill.
5. Mary — April 13, 1955, Arthur, Ill.
6. Lewis — April ...., 1956, Arthur, Ill.

370 Jacob W. Gingerich (359)	}	born June 12, 1926
married		March 13, 1948
Ruth Ellen Bennett		born Nov. 26, 1930

Jacob, a son of John C. and Leah (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in N. Dak. Ruth Ellen, a daughter of Alva and Iva Belle (Shields) Bennett. They were married in Ill. Christian church. Occupation, factory work and railroad switchman. Address, Mattoon, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Renie Jo — April 23, 1950, Mattoon, Ill.
2. Teress Lynn — Aug. 5, 1952, Mattoon, Ill.
3. Crandall Jay — Sept. 25, 1953, Mattoon, Ill.

371 Benjamin W. Ging-	}	born June 30, 1927
erich (359) married		Oct. 13, 1949
Sovella Yoder		born Sept. 5, 1927

Benjamin, a son of John C. and Leah (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in N. Dak. Sovella, a daughter of Eli D. and Katieann (Mast) Yoder. They were married in Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Seranus Lamar — Sept. 26, 1950, Arthur, Ill.
2. Eli William — Jan. 9, 1952, Arthur, Ill.
3. Marlin Benjamin — Jan. 2, 1953, Arthur, Ill.
4. Susanna Marie — Jan. 2, 1953, Arthur, Ill.
5. John Marcus — May 12, 1955, Arthur, Ill.

372 Lydia Gingerich (358)	}	born Jan. 2, 1887
married		Sept. 30, 1909
Menno J. Schrock		born July 6, 1888



Lydia, a daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Menno, a son of Rev. Joseph D. and Annie (Yoder) Schrock. They were married by Bishop Andrew J. Mast at Arthur, Ill. Lydia died Oct. 16, 1924. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill., Address, R. 2, Box 29. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Annie (373) — Aug. 11, 1912, Arthur, Ill.
2. Magdalena (374) — Mar. 23, 1914, Arthur, Ill.
3. Elizabeth — Mar. 27, 1917, Arthur, Ill. Died Nov. 7, 1918.
4. Joseph (375) — Aug. 7, 1918, Arthur, Ill.
5. Barbara (376) — June 7, 1920, Arthur, Ill.
6. Christian (377) — Sept. 12, 1922, Arthur, Ill.

Menno J. Schrock	} married	was again
		Nov. 22, 1925
Emma Yutzy		born March 21, 1899

Emma, a daughter of Solomon and Magdalena (Kemp) Yutzy of Arthur, Ill. Amish church. Their children:

1. Jacob E. (378) — Mar. 13, 1927, Arthur, Ill.
2. Daniel M. (379) — Feb. 26, 1929, Arthur, Ill.
3. Mary E. (380) — Oct. 17, 1932, Arthur, Ill.

373 Annie Schrock (372)	} married	born Aug. 11, 1912
		Sept. 20, 1934
Fred J. Mast		born April 11, 1912

Annie, a daughter of Menno J. and Lydia (Gingerich) Schrock, was born at Arthur, Ill. Fred, a son of John L. and Jemima (Beiler) Mast. Were married by Bishop Samuel N. Beachy in Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Sullivan, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Mary — Aug. 26, 1935, Arthur, Ill.
2. Emma — Sept. 26, 1936, Arthur, Ill.
3. Barbara — Sept. 17, 1938, Arthur, Ill.
4. Joseph — Feb. 8, 1941, Arthur, Ill.
5. Lydiann — July 30, 1943, Arthur, Ill.
6. Sovilla — July 20, 1945, Arthur, Ill.
7. Susie — May 3, 1948, Arthur, Ill.
8. Ervin — June 26, 1949, Arthur, Ill.
9. Pauline — Feb. 2, 1952, Arthur, Ill.

374 Magdalena Schrock (372)	} married	born March 23, 1914
		Sept. 26, 1935
Dan A. Miller		born Feb. 27, 1913



Magdalena, a daughter of Menno J. and Lydia (Gingerich) Schrock, was born at Arthur, Ill. Dan, a son of Amzy and Anna (Hershberger) Miller. They were married by Bishop Samuel N. Beachy at Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Anna — Aug. 27, 1936, Arthur, Ill.
2. Menno — July 4, 1938, Arthur, Ill.
3. Amzy — Jan. 13, 1941, Arthur, Ill.
4. Ervin — Aug. 6, 1942, Arthur, Ill.
5. Verna — Mar. 12, 1944, Arthur, Ill.
6. Elmer — Mar. 15, 1946, Arthur, Ill.
7. Willis — Feb. 14, 1950, Arthur, Ill.
8. Omer — May 31, 1951, Arthur, Ill.

375 Joseph Schrock (372)	}	born Aug. 7, 1918
married		Aug. 12, 1950
Ada Pauline Frey		born June 26, 1923

Joseph, a son of Menno J. and Lydia (Gingerich) Schrock, was born at Arthur, Ill. Ada Pauline, a daughter of Aaron and Anna (Rupp) Frey. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wauseon, Ohio, R. 1. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Joseph Stuart — April 5, 1952, Wauseon, Ohio.

376 Barbara Schrock (372)	}	born June 7, 1920
married		Nov. 25, 1943
Joas Hershberger		born March 29, 1918

Barbara, a daughter of Menno J. and Lydia (Gingerich) Schrock, was born at Arthur, Ill. Joas, a son of Abraham and Dena (Helmuth) Hershberger. They were married by Bishop Samuel N. Beachy at Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Dena — Nov. 20, 1944, Arthur, Ill.
2. Irene — July 17, 1946, Arthur, Ill.
3. Menno — Feb. 7, 1948, Arthur, Ill.
4. Ella — June 2, 1950, Arthur, Ill.
5. Lovina — Feb. 18, 1952, Arthur, Ill.
6. Vernie — July 19, 1953, Arthur, Ill.

377 Christian Schrock (372)	}	born Sept. 22, 1922
married		Oct. 15, 1942
Lydia Plank		born Feb. 6, 1923

Christian, a son of Menno J. and Lydia (Gingerich) Schrock, was born at Arthur, Ill. Lydia, a daughter of John



and Fannie (Mast) Plank. They were married by Bishop Jerry S. Otto in Ill. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arcola, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Joseph Edward — April 20, 1944, Arcola, Ill.
2. Mary Kathryn — Nov. 8, 1946, Arcola, Ill.
3. Wayne Ray — Mar. 21, 1950, Arcola, Ill.
4. Phillip Chris — Sept. 13, 1952, Arcola, Ill.

378 Jacob E. Schrock (372)	}	born March 13, 1927
married		Oct. 9, 1947
Fannie Bontrager		born Dec. 13, 1927

Jacob, a son of Menno J. and Emma (Yutzy) Schrock, was born at Arthur, Ill. Fannie, a daughter of Chris N. and Lovina (Kauffman) Bontrager. They were married by Bishop Noah B. Schrock at Arthur, Ill. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children:

1. Glen Ray — Dec. 11, 1948, Arthur, Ill.
2. Leon — July 2, 1951, Arthur, Ill.

379 Daniel M. Schrock (372)	}	born Feb. 26, 1929
married		Oct. 10, 1950
Katie Ann Schrock		born Dec. 12, 1930

Daniel, a son of Menno J. and Emma (Yutzy) Schrock, was born at Arthur, Ill. Katie Ann, a daughter of Elmer and Fannie (Plank) Schrock. Amish church. Occupation, carpenter. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children:

1. Delores Kay — Mar. 3, 1952, Arthur, Ill.
2. Carol Ann — Mar. 9, 1954, Arthur, Ill.

380 Mary E. Schrock (372)	}	born Oct. 17, 1932
married		March 13, 1951
Levi J. Hochstetler		born Aug. 18, 1931

Mary, a daughter of Menno J. and Emma (Yutzy) Schrock, was born at Arthur, Ill. Levi, a son of Joe and Barbara (Kauffman) Hochstetler. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Tuscola, Ill. Their children:

1. Emma Marlene — June 10, 1952, Tuscola, Ill.
2. Menno Lavern — Dec. 1, 1953, Tuscola, Ill.

381 Fannie C. Gingerich (358)	}	born Sept. 2, 1888
married		Dec. 6, 1910
Eli M. Otto		born July 18, 1888



Fannie, a daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Eli, a son of Milton and Lydia (Schrock) Otto. They were married by Bishop Andrew J. Mast. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arcola, Ill., R. 2. Fannie died Feb. 11, 1944. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Lydia E. (382) — July 13, 1912, Arcola, Ill.
2. Jacob E. (383) — Nov. 27, 1913, Arcola, Ill.
3. Chris E. (384) — Aug. 27, 1915, Arcola, Ill.
4. Amanda E. (385) — June 1, 1917, Arcola, Ill.
5. Mattie E. (386) — Oct. 1, 1920, Arcola, Ill.
6. Milton E. (387) — June 6, 1922, Arcola, Ill.
7. John E. (388) — Aug. 2, 1927, Arcola, Ill.

Eli M. Otto	} married	again
		Feb. 26, 1946
Fannie Diener		born Nov. 14, 1892

Fannie, a daughter of Andrew and Lydia (Yoder) Diener. They were married by Bishop Jerry S. Otto.

382 Lydia E. Otto (381)	} married	born July 13, 1912
		Sept. 24, 1936
Levi H. Miller		born July 2, 1915

Lydia, a daughter of Eli M. and Fannie C. Gingerich, was born in Ill. Levi, a son of Henry B. and Hannah (Graber) Miller. They were married by Bishop Andrew J. Mast. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Elizabeth Ann — Aug. 29, 1937, Arthur, Ill.
2. Eli L. — Jan. 15, 1939, Arthur, Ill.
3. Fannie Marie — May 28, 1940, Arthur, Ill.
4. Amanda L. — Jan. 25, 1942, Arthur, Ill.
5. Mary Ellen — July 19, 1943, Arthur, Ill.
6. Henry L. — April 30, 1945, Arthur, Ill.
7. Martha L. — Jan. 19, 1947, Arthur, Ill.
8. Barbara Louise — Mar. 1, 1949, Arthur, Ill.
9. John Elmer — Jan. 10, 1951, Arthur, Ill.
10. Edna Mae — Nov. 15, 1953, Arthur, Ill.

383 Jacob E. Otto (381)	} married	born Nov. 27, 1913
		Sept. 15, 1949
Mary Mast		born Dec. 5, 1907

Jacob, a son of Eli M. and Fannie C. (Gingerich) Otto, was born in Ill. Mary, a daughter of John L. and Jemima D.



(Bieler) Mast. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Humboldt, Ind., R. 1.

384 Chris E. Otto (381)	}	born Aug. 27, 1915
married		Oct. 13, 1936
Malinda L. Miller		born Oct. 27, 1916

Chris, a son of Eli M. and Fannie C. (Gingerich) Otto, was born in Ill. Malinda, a daughter of Levi B. and Rebecca (Schrock) Miller. They were married by Bishop Andrew Mast. Chris was ordained minister Oct. 21, 1946 and bishop April 18, 1948. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Sullivan, Ill., R. 2. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Levi — Aug. 9, 1937, Sullivan, Ill. }
2. Louise — Aug. 9, 1937, Sullivan, Ill. } Twins
3. Fannie Marie — Dec. 20, 1939, Sullivan, Ill.
4. Rebecca — June 2, 1943, Sullivan, Ill. Died Oct. 6, 1947.
5. William — April 30, 1947, Sullivan, Ill.

385 Amanda E. Otto (381)	}	born June 1, 1917
married		Nov. 25, 1937
Joseph D. Yoder		born Oct. 7, 1914

Amanda, a daughter of Eli M. and Fannie C. (Gingerich) Otto, was born in Ill. Joseph, a son of David Y. and Mattie Yoder. They were married by Bishop Andrew Mast in Ill. Amish church. Occupation farmer. Address, Arcola, Ill., R. 3. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Levi — Aug. 10, 1939, Arcola, Ill.
2. John — April 25, 1941, Arcola, Ill.
3. Milton — Sept. 15, 1942, Arcola, Ill.
4. Andrew — June 17, 1944, Arcola, Ill.
5. Eli — June 13, 1945, Arcola, Ill.
6. Fannie — July 29, 1947, Arcola, Ill.
7. Wilmer — Sept. 29, 1950, Arcola, Ill.
8. Reuben Joseph — Oct. 2, 1952, Arcola, Ill.

386 Mattie E. Otto (381)	}	born Oct. 1, 1920
married		Nov. 26, 1942
Crissie A. Helmuth		born Nov. 30, 1922

Mattie, a daughter of Eli M. and Fannie C. (Gingerich) Otto, was born in Ill. Crissie, a son of Jacob J. and Anna (Mast) Helmuth. They were married by Bishop Jerry S. Otto in Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arcola, Ill., R. 3. Their children, 6 generation:



1. Anna Marie — July 1, 1944, Arcola, Ill.
2. Milton C. — Feb. 15, 1946, Arcola, Ill.
3. Sarah Mae — Oct. 2, 1949, Arcola, Ill.
4. Fred A. — May 31, 1953, Arcola, Ill.

387 Milton E. Otto (381)	}	born June 6, 1922
married		Nov. 22, 1945
Lucy Diener		born March 16, 1926

Milton, a son of Eli M. and Fannie C. (Gingerich) Otto, was born in Ill. Lucy, a daughter of Obed A. and Anna H. (Mast) Diener. They were married by Bishop Noah A. Yoder in Ill. Amish church. Address, Arcola, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. John Henry — Aug. 22, 1946, Arcola, Ill.
2. Wilmer — Dec. 25, 1947, Arcola, Ill.
3. JoAnn — April 1, 1949, Arcola, Ill.
4. Alva Eugene — April 17, 1951, Arcola, Ill.
5. Daniel Lee — Jan. 5, 1953, Arcola, Ill.

388 John E. Otto (381)	}	born Aug. 2, 1927
married		Nov. 24, 1949
Barbara S. Beachy		born March 19, 1930

John is a son of Eli M. and Fannie C. (Gingerich) Otto. Was born in Ill. Barbara, a daughter of Solomon D. and Mary Ann (Stutzman) Beachy. They were married by Bishop Chris E. Otto in Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Pauline J. — Oct. 2, 1950, Arthur, Ill.
2. Dorothy J. — July 29, 1935, Arthur, Ill.

389 Jacob C. Gingerich (358)	}	born Dec. 31, 1892
married		Feb. 9, 1919
Mattie Mast		born Dec. 25, 1895

Jacob, a son of Christian and Magdalena (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Mattie, a daughter of David and Sarah (Yoder) Mast. Amish church. Address, Dover, Del., R. 2. Adopted children:

1. Henry (390) — Jan. 8, 1925. }
2. Miriam (391) — Jan. 8, 1925 } Twins

390 Henry Gingerich (389)	}	born Jan. 8, 1925
married		Feb. 17, 1949
Gertrude Miller		born Sept. 24, 1929



Henry, adopted son of Jacob C. and Mattie (Mast) Gingerich. Gertrude, a daughter of David and Cassie (Miller) Miller. Amish church. Address, Chasswald, Del., R. 1. Their children:

1. Son Stillborn — May 30, 1950, Chasswald, Del.
2. Rosa Marie — May 1, 1951, Chasswald, Del.
3. Barbara Ellen — Oct. 10, 1952, Chasswald, Del.
4. Enos LeRoy — Oct. 9, 1953, Chasswald, Del.
5. Jacob — Mar. 7, 1955, Chasswald, Del.

391 Miriam Gingerich (389)	}	born Jan. 8, 1925
married		Nov. 4, 1943
Henry Y. Mast		born Jan. 30, 1921

Miriam, adopted daughter of Jacob C. and Mattie (Mast) Gingerich. Henry, a son of Yost and Amandy (Byler) Mast. Amish church. Address, Dover, Del. Their children:

1. John Henry — Oct. 6, 1945, Dover, Del.
2. Malinda — Oct. 25, 1947, Dover, Del.
3. Martha Ann — June 3, 1949, Dover, Del.
4. Enos Wayne — Nov. 25, 1950, Dover, Del.
5. Elmina — Nov. 25, 1952, Dover, Del.
6. Jacob Yost — Oct. 11, 1954, Dover, Del.
7. Elmer — Dec. 19, 1955, Dover, Del.

392 Mary Gingerich (358)	}	born Sept. 22, 1895
married		Nov. 9, 1916
Noah M. Otto		born May 9, 1895

Mary, a daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Noah, a son of Milton and Lydia (Schrock) Otto. They were married in Ill. Noah was ordained minister in the year of 1928. Amish church. Address, Arcola, Ill., R. 2. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Menno (393) — Oct. 27, 1917, Arcola, Ill.
2. Magdalena — Jan. 5, 1920, Arcola, Ill.
3. Lydia — Aug. 21, 1925, Arcola, Ill. Died Oct. 7, 1938.

393 Menno Otto (392)	}	born Oct. 27, 1917
married		Dec. 3, 1940
Sovilla J. Miller		born July 28, 1913

Menno, a son of Noah M. and Mary (Gingerich) Otto, was born in Ill. Sovilla J., a daughter of Jacob and Anna (Yoder) Miller. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Baltic, Ohio, R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:



1. Harvey Ray — Feb. 23, 1942, Baltic, Ohio.
2. Mary Elizabeth — May 15, 1943, Baltic, Ohio.
3. Nora — Nov. 7, 1945, Baltic, Ohio. }
4. Dora — Nov. 7, 1945, Baltic, Ohio } Twins
5. Magdalena Viola — July 9, 1948, Baltic, Ohio.
6. Barbara Ann — Mar. 28, 1952, Baltic, Ohio.

394 Barbara C. Ging-	}	born Feb. 13, 1898
erich (358) married		Jan. 25, 1921
Menno A. Diener		born Nov. 14, 1895

Barbara, a daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Menno, a son of Andrew M. and Lydia (Yoder) Diener. They were married by Bishop Daniel Beachy at the home of David J. Mast, Arcola, Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill., R. R. 2. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Magdalena M. (395) — Jan. 17, 1924, Levington, Ill.
2. Katherine M. (396) — June 4, 1925, Levington, Ill.
3. Andrew M. — Oct. 2, 1926, Levington, Ill. Died July 14, 1932.
4. Mary M. (397) — June 25, 1928, Levington, Ill.
5. Enos M. (398) — Mar. 31, 1930, Levington, Ill.
6. Joseph M. (399) — July 22, 1932, Levington, Ill.
7. Levi M. (400) — Jan. 28, 1934, Levington, Ill.
8. Benjamin M. — Oct. 28, 1936, Levington, Ill.

395 Magdalena M. Diener	}	born Jan. 17, 1924
(394) married		Sept. 26, 1946
Albert B. Mullet		born Aug. 2, 1919

Magdalena, a daughter of Menno A. and Barbara C. (Gingerich) Diener, was born in Ill. Albert, a son of Ben and Fannie (Miller) Mullet, family No. 540, born in Marshall Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Andrew J. Mast at the home of Jonas L. Mast, Arthur, Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Milford, Ind., R. 2. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Barbara Ann — Mar. 27, 1949, Milford, Ind.
2. Homer — Oct. 23, 1950, Milford, Ind..
3. Ruth Arlene — Feb. 7, 1955, Milford, Ind.
4. Benny Lamar — May 13, 1956, Milford, Ind.

396 Katherine M. Diener	}	born June 4, 1925
(394) married		Oct. 17, 1946
Amos D. Otto		born Nov. 25, 1925

Katherine, a daughter of Menno A. and Barbara C. (Gingerich) Diener, was born in Ill. Amos, a son of Dan E. and Su-



san (Kauffman) Otto of Ill. They were married by Andrew J. Mast at the home of Ezra A. Diener, Sullivan, Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Lewis Eugene — Oct. 8, 1947, Arthur, Ill.
2. Mary Louise — June 1, 1949, Arthur, Ill.
3. Edna Mae — Mar. 17, 1953, Arthur, Ill.

397 Mary M. Diener (394)	}	born June 25, 1928
married		Dec. 22, 1949
Ervin J. Miller		born Feb. 21, 1921

Mary, a daughter of Menno A. and Barbara C. (Gingerich) Diener, was born in Ill. Ervin, a son of Jacob and Annie (Miller) Miller. They were married by Bishop Obed Diener at the home of Aaron Miller of Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Sullivan, Ill., R. 2. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Barbara Ann — Oct. 13, 1950, Sullivan, Ill.
2. Betty Louise — Feb. 10, 1953, Sullivan, Ill.

398 Enos M. Diener (394)	}	born March 31, 1930
married		Dec. 25, 1951
Martha J. Schrock		born Oct. 3, 1931

Enos, a son of Menno A. and Barbara C. (Gingerich) Diener, was born at Arcola, Ill. Martha, a daughter of Joas A. and Anna (Stutzman) Schrock. They were married by Bishop Obed Diener at the home of David Yoder of Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Lovington, Ill., R. 2. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Anna Mae — Jan. 23, 1953, Lovington, Ill.
2. Irene — Mar. 28, 1954, Lovington, Ill.
3. Katie Fern — Dec. 1, 1955, Lovington, Ill.

399 Joseph M. Diener (394)	}	born July 22, 1932
married		Nov. 22, 1952
Lizzie C. Bontrager		born April 7, 1934

Joseph, a son of Menno A. and Barbara C. (Gingerich) Diener, was born at Arcola, Ill. Lizzie, a daughter of Chris and Lovina (Kauffman) Bontrager. They were married by Bishop William Miller at the home of Chris Yoder of Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Tuscola, Ill.



400 Levi M. Diener (394)	}	born Jan. 28, 1934
		Dec. 1, 1955
Laura A. Hershberger		born Feb. 8, 1934

Levi, a son of Menno A. and Barbara C. (Gingerich) Diener, was born in Ill. Laura, a daughter of Ananias and Drusilla (Yoder) Hershberger of Arthur, Ill. Amish church. Address, Arthur, Ill.

401 Mattie Gingerich (78)	}	born March 4, 1850
married		Feb. 7, 1889
Joseph B. Miller		born Sept. 13, 1841

Mattie, a daughter of Christian and Catharine (Orendorf) Gingerich was born at Holmes Co., Ohio. They were married at Mt. Ayr, Ind. Joseph, son of Ben D. and Fanny (Mast) Miller. Amish church. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Joseph died July 17, 1917. Mattie died May 7, 1937. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Beena (402) — Mar. 18, 1890, Mt. Ayr, Ind. Died Aug. 28, 1947.
2. David (410) — April 9, 1893, Mt. Ayr, Ind.

Joseph B. Miller	}	was first
married		
Barbara Schmucker	}	born Oct. 24, 1848

Barbara died April 19, 1889 at Mt. Ayr, Ind. Their children:

1. Catherine — Deceased.
2. Benjamin — Feb. 7, 1873.
3. Mary — Dec. 1, 1875.
4. Emma — Feb. 11, 1879.
5. Joseph — ....., 1881.
6. Amanda — Died at the age of three years.
7. Menno — .....

402 Beena Miller (401)	}	born March 18, 1890
married		Jan. 3, 1915
Elias J. Yoder		born Dec. 26, 1887

Beena, a daughter of Joseph and Mattie (Gingerich) Miller, was born at Mt. Ayr, Ind. Elias, a son of Joseph S. and Mary (Borkholder) Yoder, was born at Nappanee, Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Centerville, Mich. Elias died Aug. 26, 1947. Beena died Aug. 28, 1947. Their children, 5 generation:



1. Amanda (403) — Nov. 9, 1915, Mt. Ayr, Ind.
2. Alvin Orville (404) — Oct. 30, 1916, Mt. Ayr, Ind.
3. Mary (405) — Mar. 5, 1918, Mt. Ayr, Ind.
4. Martha (406) — July 21, 1919, Burr Oak, Mich.
5. Pearl — June 19, 1921, Centerville, Mich.
6. Simon — Jan. 7, 1923, Centerville, Mich. Died April 11, 1926.
7. Irene (407) — Mar. 14, 1926, Colon, Mich.
8. William Leo (408) — May 12, 1927, Colon, Mich.
9. Rolland Leroy (409) — Oct. 25, 1931, Colon, Mich.

403 Amanda Yoder (402)	}	born Nov. 9, 1915
married		Dec. 22, 1940
Peter P. Schwartz		born April 22, 1911

Amanda, a daughter of Elias and Beena (Miller) Yoder, was born at Mt. Ayr, Ind. Peter, a son of Peter and Barbara (Schwartz) Schwartz, was born at Sturgis, Mich. They married at Burr Oak, Mich. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Burr Oak, Mich. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ruth Ann — Mar. 6, 1943, Sturgis, Mich.
2. Alma Marie — May 18, 1945, Sturgis, Mich.
3. Pearl Louise — Dec. 8, 1947, Sturgis, Mich.
4. Edward Ray — Jan. 26, 1950, Sturgis, Mich.
5. Howard Lee — July 11, 1952, Sturgis, Mich.

404 Alvin Orville Yoder (402)	}	born Oct. 30, 1916
married		Oct. 2, 1937
Edith Wilma Larson		born April 22, 1915

Alvin, a son of Elias and Beena (Miller) Yoder, was born at Mt. Ayr, Ind. Edith Wilma, a daughter of William and Karen Emily (Chrisiansen) Larson, was born at Donovan, Ill. They were married at Lagrange, Ind. Address, Colon, Mich. Their children, 6 generation:

1. John Alvin — Nov. 26, 1938, Sturgis, Mich.
2. Karen Ellen — April 16, 1944, Sturgis, Mich.

405 Mary Yoder (402)	}	born March 5, 1918
married		Nov. 9, 1941.
Levi J. Bontrager		born June 28, 1919

Mary, a daughter of Elias J. and Beena (Miller) Yoder, was born at Mt. Ayr, Ind. Levi, a son of John M. and Elizabeth (Mullet) Bontrager, was born at Dodge City, Kans. They were married at Centerville, Mich. Amish church. Address, Centerville, Mich., R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:



1. Alvin Lamarr — Oct. 3, 1942, Three Rivers, Mich.
2. Irene — Feb. 8, 1944, Centerville, Mich.
3. Fannie Mae — June 2, 1945, Three Rivers, Mich.
4. Benedick — Nov. 9, 1946, Sturgis, Mich.
5. William — May 16, 1948, Homer, Mich.
6. John Levi — Dec. 28, 1949, Homer, Mich.
7. Peter — Sept. 30, 1951, Homer, Mich.
8. Elizabeth — Dec. 15, 1953, Three Rivers, Mich.

406 Martha Yoder (402)	}	born July 21, 1919
married		Oct. 24, 1946
Eli W. Mast		born Oct. 24, 1913

Martha, a daughter of Elias J. and Beena (Miller) Yoder, was born at Burr Oak, Mich. Eli, a son of Uriah E. and Elizabeth (Briskey) Mast, was born at Howard Co., Ind. They were married at Burr Oak, Mich. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Mark Center, Ohio. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Laura Jane — Aug. 6, 1947, Defiance Co., Ohio.
2. Marilyn Marie — Sept. 13, 1950, Defiance Co., Ohio.
3. Howard Uriah — Aug. 14, 1953, Defiance Co., Ohio.
4. Marjorie Ann — Mar. 26, 1955, Defiance Co., Ohio.

Pearl Yoder, born June 19, 1921, at Centerville, Mich., is a daughter of Elias J. and Beena (Miller) Yoder. She has her home with her sister, Martha, at Mark Center, Ohio, since her parents died Aug., 1947.

407 Irene Yoder (402)	}	born March 14, 1926
married		Nov. 26, 1944
Levi S. Bontrager		born Sept. 2, 1925

Irene, a daughter of Elias J. and Beena (Miller) Yoder, was born at Colon, Mich. Levi S., a son of Samuel and Fanny (Bontrager) Bontrager. Amish church. Address, Centerville, Mich. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Menno — Mar. 9, 1946, Centerville, Mich.
2. Eli — April 23, 1947, Centerville, Mich.
3. Fanny — July 10, 1948, Centerville, Mich.
4. Delbert — Oct. 27, 1949, Centerville, Mich.
5. Mary — Feb. 5, 1951, Centerville, Mich.
6. Edna — Dec. 26, 1952, Centerville, Mich.
7. Lydia — Dec. 19, 1954, Centerville, Mich.

408 William Leo Yoder (402)	}	born May 12, 1927
married		July 28, 1951
Rosa Edna Bontrager		born April 2, 1930



William Leo, a son of Elias J. and Beena (Miller) Yoder, was born at Colon, Mich. Rosa Edna, a daughter of Daniel B. and Rosa Edna (Yoder) Bontrager, was born at Hutchinson, Kans. They were married at Colon, Mich. Address, Lagrange, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Jay Dee — Sept. 30, 1952, Lagrange, Ind.
2. Gery Lee — Oct. 5, 1953, Lagrange, Ind.
3. Dennis Ray — Feb. 20, 1955, Lagrange, Ind.

409 Roland LeRoy	} married	born Oct. 25, 1931
Yoder (402)		Jan. 14, 1950
Esther Arlene Richer		born June 5, 1932

Roland LeRoy, a son of Elias J. and Beena (Miller) Yoder, was born at Colon, Mich. Esther Arlene, a daughter of Jacob J. and Annie Mae (Miller) Richer, was born at Loogootee, Ind. They were married at Hillsdale, Mich. Address, Jerome, Mich., Box 53. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Robert LeRoy — Jan. 13, 1951, Jerome, Mich.

410 David J. Miller (401)	} married	born April 9, 1893
		Nov. 23, 1914
Nora J. Yoder		born Jan. 25, 1898

David, a son of Joseph and Mattie (Gingerich) Miller, was born at Mt. Ayr, Ind. Nora, a daughter of Joseph and Katie (Schlabach) Yoder, was born in N. Dak. They were married by Bishop David B. Miller at Mt. Ayr, Ind. Conservative church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their child, 5 generation:

1. Edna Irene — Dec. 24, 1919, Middlebury, Ind.

411 Jacob Gingerich (78)	} married	born Feb. 26, 1852
		Jan. 24, 1877
Lizzie Brandenberger		born Feb. 24, 1860

Jacob, son of Christian and Cathrain (Orendorf) Gingerich, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Lizzie, daughter of Jacob and Katie (Schwartz) Brandenberger. Lizzie died Nov. 18, 1926. Jacob died April 1, 1936. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Loogootee, Ind. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Mary (412) — Jan. 18, 1878, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Katie (423) — Aug. 24, 1879, Daviess Co., Ind. Died May 16, 1956.
3. Magdalena (435) — Oct. 29, 1880, Daviess Co., Ind.



4. Rosa, Dec. 16, 1882, Daviess Co., Ind. Died April 23, 1883.
5. Lizzie (441) — June 18, 1884, Daviess Co., Ind.
6. David (448) — Jan. 4, 1887, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Oct. 25, 1952.
7. Amandy (459) — Aug. 18, 1889, Daviess Co., Ind.
8. Noah (468) — Dec. 17, 1891, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Aug. 19, 1941.
9. William (475) — Feb. 14, 1894. Daviess Co., Ind.
10. Henry (485) — May 5, 1899, Daviess Co., Ind.

412 Mary Gingerich (411)	}	born Jan. 18, 1878
married		Dec. 30, 1897
Peter Knepp		born March 14, 1876

Peter, son of Jackson and Mary (Nisley) Knepp, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Mary, daughter of Jacob and Lizzie (Brandenberger) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. and married in Daviess Co., Ind. Conservatives church. Occupation, retired farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Amos (413) — Nov. 3, 1898, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Simon (414) Feb. 15, 1901, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. Ida (419) — Jan. 30, 1903, Daviess Co., Ind.
4. Mary (422) — April 28, 1905, Daviess Co., Ind.
5. Ora — Dec. 5, 1908, Kingsdown Kanis.

Ora was killed by lightning July 10, 1923.

413 Amos Knepp (412)	}	born Nov. 3, 1898
married		June 20, 1920
Mary Hershberger		born Dec. 26, 1899

Amos, son of Peter and Mary (Gingerich) Knepp, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Mary, daughter of Mannas and Annie J. (Miller) Hershberger, was born at Trail, Ohio. Married in Lagrange Co., Ind. Brethren church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Hubbard, Oregon, R. 1. No children.

414 Simon Knepp (412)	}	born Feb. 15, 1901
married		Dec. 17, 1922
Barbara Mae Bender		born March 22, 1903

Simon, son of Peter and Mary (Gingerich) Knepp, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Barbara Mae, daughter of Daniel and Susie (Mast) Bender, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Married in Elkhart Co., Ind. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 4. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Lester Hubert (415) — July 22, 1923, Elkhart, Co., Ind.
2. Karol LaVern (416) — Nov. 24, 1925, Elkhart Co., Ind.



3. Lamar Wilfred (417) — Jan. 29, 1933, Elkhart Co., Ind.
4. Wilbur B. (418) — Dec. 31, 1935, Elkhart Co., Ind.
5. Simon, Jr. — Feb. 26, 1944, Elkhart Co., Ind.

415 Lester Hubert Knepp	}	born July 22, 1923
(414) married		June 26, 1948
Susie Elizabeth Bontrager		born Oct. 7, 1930

Lester H. is the son of Simon and Barbara Mae (Bender) Knepp, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Susie Elizabeth is the daughter of Gideon J. and Fanny (Glick) Bontrager, born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, truck driver. Address, Syracuse, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Sandra Kay — July 31, 1949.
2. Ernie L. — June 26, 1950.
3. Brenda Lou — April 1, 1952.

416 Karol LaVerne Knepp	}	born Nov. 24, 1925
(414) married		April 2, 1950
Annie Borntrager		born March 1, 1931

Karol Laverne is a son of Simon and Barbara Mae (Bender) Knepp, born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Annie, daughter of Martin and Lydiann (Yoder) Borntrager, was born in Buchanan Co., Iowa. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Bristol, Ind., R. 2. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Karen Berniece — Oct. 5, 1951.
2. Ronald Dean — Oct. 22, 1952.

417 Lamar Wilfred Knepp	}	born Jan. 29, 1933
(414) married		June 13, 1954
Verna Jane Yoder		born March 3, 1932

Lamar Wilbur, son of Simon and Barbara Mae (Bender) Knepp, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Verna Jane is a daughter of Andrew and Katie (Schrock) Yoder, was born at Plain City, Ohio. Mennonite church. Occupation, I-W Service. Address, Middlebury, Ind.

418 Wilbur B. Knepp (414)	}	born Dec. 31, 1935
married		Jan. 22, 1955
Ruthie Marie Reeves		born May 3, 1937

Wilbur B., a son of Simon and Barbara (Bender) Knepp, was born at Elkhart Co., Ind. Ruthie Marie, a daughter of Mr.



and Mrs. Clarence Reeves, born at Goshen, Ind. Occupation, trailer factory employee. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Patricia Dian — June 29, 1955, Goshen, Ind.

419 Ida Knepp (412)	} married	born Jan. 30, 1913
		Jan. 6, 1927
Arthur Bontrager		born Aug. 6, 1902

Arthur, a son of Samuel and Catharin (Graber) Bontrager, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Ida, a daughter of Peter and Mary (Gingerich) Knepp, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Married in Elkhart Co., Ind. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer and carpenter. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Hubert Lamar (420) — Sept. 11, 1927, Elkhart Co., Ind.
2. Glenn Richard (421) — Jan. 16, 1930, Elkhart Co., Ind.
3. Donald Eugene — Aug. 23, 1932, Elkhart Co., Ind.
4. Devon Jay — Jan. 20, 1938, Elkhart Co., Ind.
5. Marvin Leroy — Dec. 2, 1940, Elkhart Co., Ind.
6. Arlene Jane — June 13, 1942, Elkhart Co., Ind.
7. Joan Delois — March 23, 1945, Elkhart Co., Ind.

Donald Eugene was killed in a truck accident April 20, 1955.

420 Hubert Lamar Bon-	} married	born Sept. 11, 1927
trager (419)		Oct. 12, 1950
Kathleen Grace Eash		born Aug. 1, 1933

Hubert Lamar is a son of Arthur and Ida (Knepp) Bontrager, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Kathleen Grace, a daughter of Tobe J. and Sylvia (Bontrager) Eash, was born at Ligonier, Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, laborer in silo factory. Address, Benton, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Sonja Lane — Nov. 6, 1951, Elkhart Co., Ind.
2. Regan DeLane — Sept. 26, 1954, Elkhart Co., Ind.

421 Glenn Richard Bon-	} married	born Jan. 16, 1930
trager (419)		Feb. 9, 1951
Clara Yoder		born March 18, 1934

Glenn Richard, a son of Arthur and Ida (Knepp) Bontrager, was born at Elkhart Co., Ind. Clara Yoder, a daughter of Henry and Ruby (Miller) Yoder, was born at Nappanee, Ind. Married at Nappanee, Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, la-



borer at trailer factory. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Vickie Lynn — Dec. 3, 1951, Elkhart Co., Ind.

422 Mary Knepp (412)	} married	born April 28, 1905
		March 31, 1951
Loren J. Brallier		born Jan. 10, 1902

Mary, a daughter of Peter and Mary (Gingerich) Knepp, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Loren, a son of Raymond and Minnie (Blanchard) Brallier, was born in Noble Co., Ind. Menonite church, Occupation, laborer in roofing. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 1.

423 Katie Gingerich (411)	} married	born Aug. 24, 1879
		Nov. 24, 1904
Noah Wagler		born Feb. 18, 1883

Katie, daughter of Jacob and Lizzie (Brendenberger) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Noah, son of John C. and Lydia (Knepp) Wagler. Noah died March 5, 1919. Borkholder church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Loogootee, Ind. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Annie (424) — Aug. 16, 1905, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Phenias (428) — March 24, 1907, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. Martin (433) — Dec. 26, 1909, Daviess Co., Ind.
4. Elmer — June 9, 1915, Daviess Co., Ind. Died June 23, 1915.
5. Henry N. (434) — June 11, 1918, Daviess Co., Ind.

Katie (Gingerich) Wagler married again to Noah D. Hel-muth of Arthur, Ill. He was born Oct. 21, 1872, at Bremen, Ind. Noah died June 3, 1947. Katie died May 16, 1956.

424 Annie Wagler (423)	} married	born Aug. 16, 1905
		May 29, 1921
Christian Kemp		Sept. 21, 1895

Christian, son of Samuel S. and Annie (Graber) Kemp. Annie, daughter of Noah and Katie (Gingerich) Wagler, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop David Plank at Loogootee, Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Loogootee, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Lora — Aug. 12, 1921, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Feb. 28, 1927.
2. Mary (425) — March 20, 1924, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. Ida (426) — April 9, 1926, Daviess Co., Ind.
4. Herman (427) — Aug. 5, 1928, Daviess Co., Ind.



5. Katie Ann — Nov. 10, 1930, Daviess Co., Ind.
6. Rosie — June 15, 1933, Daviess Co., Ind.
7. Martin — April 12, 1936, Daviess Co., Ind.
8. Johnnie — Oct. 5, 1938, Daviess Co., Ind.
9. Lydia — Oct. 17, 1941, Daviess Co., Ind.

425 Mary Kemp (424)	}	born March 20, 1924
married		March 31, 1946
Simon J. Graber		born March 29, 1915

Simon, son of Jackson and Fannie (Wagler) Graber. Mary, daughter of Christian and Annie (Wagler) Kemp, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Married at Odon, Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Montgomery, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Verlin — Nov. 28, 1946, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Dec. 5, 1946.
2. Glen — Oct. 20, 1947, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. Don — Aug. 5, 1949, Daviess Co., Ind.
4. Christopher — April 2, 1951, Daviess Co., Ind.
5. Leora — March 26, 1952, Daviess Co., Ind.
6. Jackson — Feb. 24, 1954, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Feb. 26, 1954.

426 Ida Kemp (424)	}	born April 9, 1926
married		April 9, 1944
Elmo E. Stoll		born May 30, 1917

Elmo, son of Victor and Emma (Graber) Stoll. Ida, daughter of Christian and Annie (Wagler) Kemp, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Married at Loogootee, Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Odon, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Clarence — March 17, 1945, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Rachel — Jan. 3, 1947, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. Orrin — Oct. 2, 1948, Daviess Co., Ind.
4. Naomi — April 8, 1951, Daviess Co., Ind.
5. Paul — April 11, 1953, Daviess Co., Ind.

427 Herman Kemp (424)	}	born Aug. 5, 1928
married		Dec. 23, 1948
Amanda Otto		May 8, 1927

Herman, son of Christian and Annie (Wagler) Kemp, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. and married by Bishop Jerry S. Otto in Arcola, Ill. Amanda, daughter of Jacob and Katie (Hel-muth) Otto. Burkholder church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Arcola, Ill. Their children, 7 generation:



1. Chris H. — Sept. 21, 1949. Died Sept. 23, 1949. }
2. Jacob H. — Sept. 21, 1949. Died Sept. 23, 1949. } Twins
3. Katie May — Nov. 14, 1950.
4. Annie Viola — Jan. 13, 1952.
5. Noah H. — May 2, 1952.

428 Phenas Wagler (423)	}	born March 24, 1907
married		Jan. 18, 1927
Drucillia Helmuth		born Aug. 15, 1903

Phenas, son of Noah and Katie (Gingerich) Wagler, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Drucillia, daughter of Noah D. and Fannie (Hershberger) Helmuth. They were married at Arthur, Ill. by Bishop Sam N. Beachy. Burkholder church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Montgomery, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Noah (429) — Oct. 19, 1927, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Joseph (430) — Dec. 3, 1928, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. Fannie Margaret (152) — Nov. 20, 1930, Daviess Co., Ind.
4. Catherine (432) — June 16, 1933, Daviess Co., Ind.
5. Elnora — Oct. 14, 1935, Daviess Co., Ind. Instantly killed Nov. 29, 1953.
6. Melvin — July 14, 1938, Daviess Co., Ind.
7. Annie — March 17, 1941, Daviess Co., Ind.
8. Amzy — June 6, 1943, Daviess Co., Ind.
9. Susie — Feb. 15, 1946, Daviess Co., Ind.

429 Noah P. Wagler (428)	}	born Oct. 19, 1927
married		Jan. 20, 1952
Caroline Schrock		born Dec. 9, 1923

Noah, a son of Phenas and Drucillia (Helmuth) Wagler, was born at Daviess Co., Ind. Caroline, daughter of Daniel and Susan (Raber) Schrock. They were married at Montgomery, Ind. by Bishop Amos Wittmer. Amish church. Occupation, I-W Service at Indianapolis, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. David — Nov. 10, 1952. Died Nov. 10, 1952.
2. Marvin — April 16, 1954.

430 Joseph P. Wagler (428)	}	born Dec. 3, 1928
married		June 29, 1950
Mary Bontrager		born Sept. 28, 1931

Joseph, son of Phenas and Drucillia (Helmuth) Wagler, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Mary, daughter of Christ and Dena (Hostetler) Bontrager. They were married at Arthur,



Ill. by Bishop Noah B. Schrock. Burkholder church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Loogootee, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Ivan — May 26, 1951, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Virginia — Sept. 7, 1952, Daviess Co., Ind.

432 Catherine Wagler (428)	}	born June 16, 1933
married		Jan. 17, 1953
Samuel Stoll		born June 14, 1933

Samuel, son of Amos and Lizzie (Graber) Stoll. Catherine, daughter of Phenias and Drucillia (Helmuth) Wagler, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. They were married at Montgomery, Ind. by Bishop Jacob Gingerich. Burkholder church. Occupation, I-W Service at Terre Haute, Ind.

433 Martin Wagler (423)	}	born Dec. 26, 1909
married		Nov. 24, 1935
Edna Slabaugh		born Nov. 18, 1918

Martin, son of Noah and Katie (Gingerich) Wagler, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Edna, daughter of Eli and Caroline (Hostetler) Slabaugh was born at Burton, Ohio and married at Hartville, Ohio. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Hartville, Ohio. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Carolyn — Aug. 21, 1936, Hartville, Ohio.
2. Marjorie — Nov. 9, 1938, Hartville, Ohio.
3. Pauline — Sept. 11, 1940, Hartville, Ohio.
4. Mervin Kenneth — Jan. 28, 1943, Hartville, Ohio.
5. Leon James — Jan. 18, 1946, Hartville, Ohio.
6. Betty Louise — Jan. 27, 1948, Hartville, Ohio.
7. Norman Eugene — Sept. 27, 1952, Hartville, Ohio.

434 Henry N. Wagler (423)	}	born June 11, 1918
married		March 23, 1943
Corriene Graber		born June 4, 1920

Henry, son of Noah and Katie (Gingerich) Wagler, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Corriene, daughter of Levi and Lydia (Wagler) Graber. They were married at Loogootee, Ind. by Bishop John Graber. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Loogootee, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Elsie — Sept. 21, 1948, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Levi Ray — May 9, 1951, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. Roman — April 28, 1953, Daviess Co., Ind.



435 Magdalena Gingerich	}	born Oct. 29, 1880
married		Feb. 26, 1901
Daniel Wittmer		born Jan. 3, 1879

Magdalena, a daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Brandenberger) Gingerich. She was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Daniel, a son of Jacob and Anna (Knepp) Wittmer. They were married by Bishop Joe Wittmer of Daviess Co., Ind. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer. Daniel died Feb. 24, 1950. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Edna (436) — Sept. 1, 1906, Mylo N. Dak.
2. Elizabeth Anna (439) — Jan. 20, 1908, Mylo, N. Dak.
3. Elmer (440) — March 8, 1914, Mylo, N. Dak.

436 Edna Wittmer (435)	}	born Sept. 1, 1906
married		Oct. 26, 1924
Menno Miller		born Aug. 3, 1901

Edna, a daughter of Daniel and Magdalena (Gingerich) Wittmer. She was born at Mylo, N. Dak. Menno, a son of Noah and Mattie (Miller) Miller, was born at Elkhart Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Solomon Swartzentruber. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Mervin (437) — Feb. 22, 1927, Elkhart Co., Ind.
2. Elizabeth Magdalena (438) — May 19, 1932, Elkhart Co., Ind.
3. Evelyn Kay — Oct. 8, 1938, Elkhart Co., Ind.
4. Julia Eileen — Dec. 7, 1944, Elkhart Co., Ind. Died Dec. 7, 1944.

437 Mervin Miller (436)	}	born Feb. 2, 1927
married		Aug. 21, 1954
Arlene Eash		born June 25, 1930

Mervin, a son of Menno and Edna (Wittmer) Miller, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Arlene, a daughter of Frank G. and Erma (Swartzendruber) Eash, was born near Wellman, Iowa. They were married by Bishop Amsa Kauffman at Wellman, Iowa. Mennonite church.

438 Elizabeth Magdalena	}	born May 19, 1932
Miller (436) married		Nov. 4, 1951
Raymond John Troyer		born Jan. 10, 1931

Elizabeth Magdalena, a daughter of Menno and Edna (Wittmer) Miller, was born at Elkhart, Ind. Raymond John, a



son of Charles and Mildred (Zuercher) Troyer, was born at Wellman, Iowa. They were married by Bishop Amsa Kauffman. Mennonite church. Address, Goshen, Ind. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Kary Michael — Sept. 29, 1952, Kansas City, Missouri.
2. Jon Randall — April 15, 1954, Goshen, Ind.

439 Elizabeth Anna	}	born Jan. 20, 1908
Wittmer (435) married		June 18, 1931
Amos Riegsecker		born Feb. 5, 1905

Elizabeth Anna, a daughter of Daniel and Magdalena (Gingerich) Wittmer, was born at Mylo, N. Dak. Amos, a son of Benjamin and Louise (Graber) Riegsecker, was born at Elkhart Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Samuel Eash. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Verlin Dee — Jan. 22, 1939, Goshen, Ind.

440 Elmer Wittmer (435)	}	born March 8, 1914
married		Feb. 17, 1945
Edna Esther Mast		born Dec. 13, 1920

Elmer, a son of Daniel and Magdalena (Gingerich) Wittmer, was born at Mylo, N. Dak. Edna Esther, a daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Kauffman) Mast. They were married by Rev. T. E. George. Goshen City Church of the Brethren. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Marvin Leroy — Aug. 12, 1945, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Robert Lee — Nov. 30, 1946, Middlebury, Ind.
3. Nancy Arlene (stillborn) — Oct. 16, 1952, Middlebury, Ind.

441 Elizabeth Gingerich (411)	}	born June 18, 1884
married		Feb. 2, 1908
Jonas H. Troyer		born Oct. 30, 1883

Elizabeth, a daughter of Jacob and Lizzie (Brandenberger) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Jonas, a son of Henry and Susan (Hostetler) Troyer, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Beachy Amish church. Occupation, retired farmer. Address, Uniontown, Ohio. Their children, 5 generation:



1. Elmer J. (442) — July 9, 1909, Bucklin Kansas.
2. Edna Irene (443) — June 16, 1912, Holmes Co., Ohio. Died Dec. 7, 1946.
3. Mary (444) Feb. 24, 1915, Daviess Co., Ind.
4. Clarence (445) — March 4, 1917, Mylo, N. Dak.
5. Leora (446) — April 14, 1919, Mylo, N. Dak.
6. Dorothy Lucille (447) — May 31, 1927, Uniontown, Ohio.

442 Elmer J. Troyer (441)	} born July 9, 1909
married	
Soloma Hostetler	
	} Jan. 12, 1933
	} born Oct. 28, 1909

Elmer, a son of Jonas H. and Elizabeth (Gingerich) Troyer, was born at Bucklin, Kans. Soloma, a daughter of Abraham and Susanna (Yoder) Hostetler, was born at Trail, Ohio. Beachy Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Uniontown, Ohio. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Willis Dale (442A) — Nov. 1, 1934, Uniontown, Ohio.
2. Loren David — Feb. 9, 1939, Uniontown, Ohio.
3. Jonas Abraham — Dec. 31, 1940, Uniontown, Ohio.
4. Raymond Lee — Sept. 29, 1943, Uniontown, Ohio.
5. Miriam Susan — July 29, 1949, Uniontown, Ohio.
6. Mary Margaret — March 22, 1951, Uniontown, Ohio.
7. Betty Marie — Aug. 25, 1953, Uniontown, Ohio.

442A Willis Dale Troyer (442)	} born Nov. 1, 1934
married	
Nancy Ann Beachy	
	} Sept. 11, 1955
	} born June 8, 1936

Willis Dale, a son of Elmer J. and Soloma (Hostetler) Troyer, was born at Uniontown, Ohio. Nancy Ann, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Noah E. Beachy, was born near Hartville, Ohio. They were married by Bishop Samuel J. Otto. Pleasant View Beachy church. Occupation, service station.

443 Edna Irene Troyer (441)	} born June 16, 1912
married	
Moses M. Troyer	
	} Dec. 25, 1934
	} born Oct. 27, 1909

Edna Irene, a daughter of Jonas H. and Elizabeth (Gingerich) Troyer, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Moses, a son of Menno E. and Nancy (Miller) Troyer, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Canton, Ohio. Edna Irene died Dec. 7, 1946. Their children, 6 generation:



1. Esther M. (443A) — Dec. 26, 1935, Canton, Ohio.
2. Clarence R. — Dec. 7, 1937, Canton, Ohio.
3. Marvin R. — July 31, 1940, Canton, Ohio.
4. Ruth Ann — July 11, 1943, Canton, Ohio.

Moses M. Troyer	} married	was again
		Feb. 12, 1950
Amy Eash		born Dec. 22, 1908

Amy, a daughter of Sam and Katie Eash of Middlebury, Ind. Their child:

1. Donald L. — Jan. 5, 1952, Canton, Ohio.

443A Esther M. Troyer (443)	} married	born Dec. 26, 1935
		Oct. 22, 1955
Leon Coblentz		born Aug. 23, 1935

Esther, a daughter of Moses M. and Edna Irene (Troyer) Troyer, was born at Canton, Ohio. Leon, a son of Andrew and Katie (Yoder) Coblentz, was born near Hartville, Ohio. They were married by Bishop Roman Miller. Conservative Mennonite church.

444 Mary Troyer (441)	} married	born Feb. 24, 1915
		Dec. 10, 1936
Alvin Wittmer		born May 26, 1912

Mary, a daughter of Jonas H. and Elizabeth (Gingerich) Troyer, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Alvin, a son of Daniel and Caroline (Overhalt) Wittmer, was born in Pike Co., Ind. Alvin was ordained to the ministry May 6, 1948, at Hartville, Ohio. Beachy Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Hartville, Ohio. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Elmer (444A) — Oct. 15, 1937, Hartville, Ohio.
2. Martha Lucille — Jan. 1, 1939, Hartville, Ohio.
3. Dorothy Mae — Jan. 31, 1942, Hartville, Ohio.
4. Marle Daniel — Dec. 24, 1947, Hartville, Ohio.

444A Elmer Wittmer (444)	} married	born Oct. 15, 1937
		Dec. 31, 1955
Mary Hostetler		born April 15, 1933

Elmer, a son of Alvin and Mary (Troyer) Wittmer, was born in Ohio. Mary, a daughter of Henry A. and Lucinda (Coblentz) Hostetler. Beachy church.



445 Clarence J. Troyer (441)	}	born March 4, 1917
married		Nov. 23, 1939
Katie Troyer		born July 16, 1919

Clarence, a son of Jonas H. and Elizabeth (Gingerich) Troyer, was born at Mylo, N. Dak. Katie, a daughter of Menno E. and Nancy (Miller) Troyer, was born at Hartville, Ohio. Beachy Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Uniontown, Ohio, R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Martin Dale — Aug. 18, 1940, Uniontown, Ohio.
2. Melvin Ray — Oct. 29, 1941, Uniontown, Ohio.
3. Elsie Lucille — Oct. 20, 1942, Uniontown, Ohio.
4. Clarence, Jr. — Sept. 17, 1945, Uniontown, Ohio. Died Oct. 1, 1945.
5. Katherine — Aug. 2, 1946, Uniontown, Ohio. Died Aug. 10, 1946.
6. Marvin James — April 19, 1950, Uniontown, Ohio.
7. Violetta Jean — Jan. 2, 1952, Uniontown, Ohio.
8. Carol Ann — April 6, 1953, Uniontown, Ohio.

446 Leora Troyer (441)	}	born April 14, 1919
married		Sept. 4, 1938
Abe M. Troyer		born Aug. 4, 1915

Leora, a daughter of Jonas H. and Elizabeth (Gingerich) Troyer, was born at Mylo, N. Dak. Abe, a son of Menno E. and Nancy (Miller) Troyer, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Beachy Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Uniontown, Ohio. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Calvin — Feb. 7, 1939, Hartville, Ohio.
2. Elizabeth Marie — April 23, 1941, Uniontown, Ohio.
3. Leona Mae — July 7, 1942, Uniontown, Ohio.
4. Mary Catherine — May 4, 1944, Uniontown, Ohio.
5. Nancy Jane — June 3, 1945, Uniontown, Ohio.
6. Erma Jean — Aug. 4, 1946, Uniontown, Ohio.
7. Edna Louise — May 14, 1948, Uniontown, Ohio.
8. Alvin Ray — Aug. 13, 1949, Uniontown, Ohio.
9. James — July 6, 1951, Uniontown, Ohio.

447 Dorothy Lucille	}	born May 31, 1927
Troyer (441) married		May 15, 1947
John Wm. Beachy		born Aug. 18, 1927

Dorothy Lucille, a daughter of Jonas H. and Elizabeth (Gingerich) Troyer, was born at Uniontown, Ohio. John Wm., a son of Noah and Lydiann (Miller) Beachy, was born at Hartville, Ohio. Beachy Amish church. Occupation, carpenter. Address, Uniontown, Ohio. Their children, 6 generation:



1. Norman Dale — April 30, 1948, Uniontown, Ohio.
2. Shirley Jean — July 15, 1950, Uniontown, Ohio.
3. Karen Louise — Aug. 14, 1952, Uniontown, Ohio.
4. Mary Lou — Dec. 14, 1955, Uniontown, Ohio.

448 David Gingerich (411)	}	born Jan. 4, 1887
married		Dec. 16, 1909
Mary Knepp		born Sept. 1, 1889

David, a son of Jacob and Lizzie (Brandenberger) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Mary, a daughter of John and Lizzie (Delagrange) Knepp of Daviess Co., Ind. David died Oct. 25, 1952. Borkholder church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Montgomery, Ind. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Elizabeth (449) — Feb. 24, 1912.
2. John (450) — Oct. 26, 1913.
3. Jacob (451) — March 30, 1915.
4. Esther (452) — March 7, 1917.
5. David (453) — Dec. 13, 1918.
6. Rachel (454) — March 28, 1921.
7. Viola (455) — Feb. 11, 1924.
8. Verda (456) — May 23, 1926.
9. Virgil (457) — March 8, 1928.
10. Mary Margaret (458) — March 16, 1932.

449 Elizabeth Gingerich (448)	}	born Feb. 24, 1912
married		Jan. 18, 1934
Aaron Stoll		born June 28, 1907

Elizabeth, a daughter of David and Mary (Knepp) Gingerich of Daviess Co., Ind. Aaron, a son of Peter R. and Lydia (Lengacher) Stoll, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Montgomery, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Delbert — April 5, 1935, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Willis — Sept. 29, 1937, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. Glenn — March 26, 1946, Daviess Co., Ind.
4. Betty Jean — Aug. 26, 1949, Daviess Co., Ind.

450 John Gingerich (448)	}	born Oct. 26, 1913
married		Nov. 23, 1939
Elizabeth Wagler		born Jan. 26, 1920

John, a son of David and Mary (Knepp) Gingerich, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Elizabeth, a daughter of Jonas and Katie (Yoder) Wagler, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Mennonite church.



Occupation, farmer. Address, Loogootee, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Mary Cathrine — Oct. 13, 1940, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Geneva — July 11, 1942, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. David, June 22, 1944, Daviess Co., Ind.
4. Dorothy — Nov. 18, 1946, Daviess Co., Ind.
5. Junior — July 30, 1948, Daviess Co., Ind.
6. Darrell Ray — Feb. 9, 1951, Daviess Co., Ind.
7. Anna May — Sept. 11, 1954, Daviess Co., Ind.

451 Jacob Gingerich (448)	}	born March 30, 1915
married		Dec. 21, 1939
Rosa Swartzentruber		born Dec. 20, 1920

Jacob, a son of David and Mary (Knepp) Gingerich of Daviess Co., Ind. Rosa, a daughter of Aaron and Barbara (Yoder) Swartzentruber, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Jacob, is bishop in Beachy church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Odon, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Viola — Sept. 6, 1941, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Aaron — May 31, 1943, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. Ida Mae — Aug. 26, 1944, Daviess Co., Ind.
4. Sylvia — Sept. 22, 1946, Daviess Co., Ind.
5. Glenda — Aug. 12, 1948, Daviess Co., Ind.
6. Junior — March 1, 1954, Daviess Co., Ind.

452 Esther Gingerich (448)	}	born March 7, 1917
married		Jan. 4, 1940
Menno Graber		born May 15, 1919

Esther, a daughter of David and Mary (Knepp) Gingerich of Daviess Co., Ind. Menno, a son of Bishop John and Barbara (Graber) Graber of Daviess Co., Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Odon, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. David — Feb. 28, 1941.
2. Henry — Aug. 29, 1943.
3. Mary — Feb. 3, 1945.
4. Amos — April 27, 1946.
5. Barbara — Aug. 10, 1947.
6. Jonas — Feb. 24, 1949.
7. John — Dec. 22, 1950.
8. Nickolis — May 15, 1952.
9. Esther — July 19, 1954.



453 David Gingerich, Jr.	}	born Dec. 13, 1918
(448) married		Aug. 4, 1946
Martha Lengacher		born Jan. 21, 1925

David, a son of David and Mary (Knepp) Gingerich of Daviess Co., Ind. Martha, a daughter of Simon and Katie (Graber) Lengacher of Daviess Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Montgomery, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Abraham — June 21, 1947.
2. Karen — May 9, 1949.
3. Howard — July 19, 1952.

454 Rachel Gingerich (448)	}	born March 28, 1921
married		Aug. 17, 1941
Noah Knepp		born Jan. 22, 1922

Rachel, a daughter of David and Mary (Knepp) Gingerich of Daviess Co., Ind. Noah, a son of Sam and Rosa (Yoder) Knepp of Daviess Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, carpenter. Address, Hicksville, Ohio. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Willis — May 7, 1942.
2. Rosemary — April 15, 1944.
3. John Henry — Feb. 8, 1946.
4. Verda — Sept. 23, 1947.
5. Alma — April 29, 1949.
6. LeRoy — Nov. 19, 1950.
7. Esther — Dec. 9, 1953.

455 Viola Gingerich (448)	}	born Feb. 11, 1924
married		Oct. 25, 1945
Abraham Knepp		born June 19, 1926

Viola, a daughter of David and Mary (Knepp) Gingerich of Daviess Co., Ind. Abraham, a son of Henry and Caroline (Graber) Knepp of Daviess Co., Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Loogootee, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Henry — July 27, 1946.
2. Mary Margaret — July 21, 1947.
3. Caroline Kay — July 31, 1948.
4. David — Sept. 2, 1949.
5. Paul — Dec. 20, 1950.
6. Betty Jean — March 20, 1952.
7. Verline — July 5, 1953.
8. Anna — Aug. 17, 1954.



456 Verda Gingerich (448)	} married	born May 23, 1926
		Jan. 13, 1949
Robert Stoll		born July ...., 1929

Verda, a daughter of David and Mary (Knepp) Gingerich of Daviess Co., Ind. Robert, a son of Herman and Agnes (Kauffman) Stoll of Daviess Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Washington, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Jeffra Edwin — Dec. 10, 1949.
2. JoeElla Jane — March 17, 1951.
3. Roger — Aug. 11, 1952.
4. Jessa Allen — Oct. 6, 1953.

457 Virgil Gingerich (448)	} married	born March 8, 1928
		Oct. 3, 1952
Alta Viola Swartzentruber		born Aug. 22, 1933

Virgil, a son of David and Mary (Knepp) Gingerich of Daviess Co., Ind. Alta Viola, a daughter of Joseph and Katie (Wagler) Swartzendruber of Daviess Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, labor man. Address, Indianapolis, Ind.

458 Mary Margaret Ging-	} married	born March 16, 1932
erich (448)		Oct. 17, 1953
David Kemp		born Feb. 11, 1936

Mary Margaret, a daughter of David and Mary (Knepp) Gingerich of Daviess Co., Ind. David, a son of Simon S. and Magdalena (Wagler) Kemp of Daviess Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Montgomery, Ind. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Violet — Oct. 14, 1954, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Nov. 4, 1954.

459 Amanda Gingerich (411)	} married	born Aug. 18, 1889
		Nov. 20, 1910
John J. Stoll		born Oct. 14, 1884

Amanda, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Brandenberger) Gingerich, born in Daviess Co., Ind. John is the son of Jacob and Mary (Yoder) Stoll. Amish church. Address, Odon, Ind. John died Feb. 15, 1950. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Edna (460) — April 25, 1912, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Jacob (461) — Aug. 31, 1913, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. Alvin — Jan. 18, 1915, Daviess Co., Ind. Died July 20, 1935.



4. Henry (462) — Nov. 30, 1916, Daviess Co., Ind.
5. Louis (463) — Sept. 28, 1918, Daviess Co., Ind.
6. Homer (464) — July 7, 1920, Daviess Co., Ind.
7. Mary (465) — June 19, 1922, Daviess Co., Ind.
8. Raymond (466) — Feb. 16, 1924, Daviess Co., Ind.
9. Noah — July 21, 1926, Daviess Co., Ind.
10. Leona (467) — Oct. 13, 1928, Daviess Co., Ind.
11. Lester (467A) — Feb. 16, 1932, Daviess Co., Ind.

460 Edna Stoll (459)	} married	born April 25, 1912
		Dec. 22, 1936
Henry Knepp		born Oct. 26, 1910

Edna, daughter of John J. and Amanda (Gingerich) Stoll, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Henry, son of Noah and Mattie (Jantzi) Knepp. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Turner, Mich.

461 Jacob Stoll (459)	} married	born Aug. 31, 1913
		Jan. 2, 1940
Mary Swartzendruber		born May 16, 1918

Jacob, son of John J. and Amanda (Gingerich) Stoll, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Mary, daughter of Joseph and Katie (Wagler) Swartzendruber. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer and carpenter. Address, Montgomery, Ind. R. R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Norma Jean — Feb. 10, 1941.
2. Ada Marie — Nov. 7, 1943.

462 Henry G. Stoll (459)	} married	born Nov. 30, 1916
		July 13, 1940
Katie Kemp		born June 1, 1921

Henry, a son of John J. and Amanda (Gingerich) Stoll, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Katie, a daughter of Simon S. and Magdalena (Wagler) Stoll, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, carpenter. Address, Loogootee, Ind., R. 2.

463 Louis Stoll (459)	} married	married Sept. 28, 1918
		March 24, 1942
Katie Ann Otto		born Oct. 20, 1914

Louis, son of John J. and Amanda (Gingerich) Stoll, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Katie Ann, daughter of Jonas M. and Mary



K. (Graber) Otto. Mennonite church. Occupation, concrete mason. Address, Uniontown, Ohio. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Mary Margaret — Jan. 24, 1943, Loogootee, Ind. Died May 18, 1943.
2. Anna Mae — Jan. 7, 1946, Uniontown, Ohio.
3. Ray — March 7, 1947, North Canton, Ohio.
4. Dorothy Lavon — June 15, 1949, Uniontown, Ohio. Died May 18, 1950.

464 Homer Stoll (459)	} married	born July 7, 1920
Elizabeth Graber		born March 16, 1922

Homer, son of John J. and Amanda (Gingerich) Stoll, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Elizabeth, daughter of Levi and Lydia (Graber) Graber of Daviess Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, factory and labor man. Address, Jerome, Mich. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Wayne Lee — Nov. 28, 1946.
2. Kenneth — Dec. 20, 1947.
3. Amanda — Oct. 6, 1952. Died Oct. 6, 1952.
4. Lydia Mae — May 24, 1954.

465 Mary Stoll (459)	} married	born June 19, 1922
Jacob Graber, Jr.		born Feb. 11, 1911

Mary, daughter of John J. and Amanda (Gingerich) Stoll, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Jacob, son of Jacob P. and Leah (Graber) Graber. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Montgomery, Ind., R. R. 1. Their child, 6 generation:

- 1: Paul — May 12, 1940, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Dec. 4, 1954.

466 Raymond Stoll (459)	} married	born Feb. 16, 1924
Betty June Liechty		born June 20, 1927

Raymond, son of John J. and Amanda (Gingerich) Stoll, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Betty June, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Weldy) Liechty. Mennonite church. Occupation, carpenter. Address, Grabill, Ind., R. 2. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Dennis Ray — Feb. 21, 1949.
2. Doris Arlene — April 25, 1951.
3. Roger Dale — Aug. 2, 1953.



467 Leona Stoll (459)	} married	born Oct. 13, 1928
		Jan. 31, 1948
Joseph Miller		born May 24, 1925

Leona, daughter of John J. and Amanda (Gingerich) Stoll, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Joseph, son of Noah and Maggie (Stoll) Miller, born in Daviess Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Loogootee, Ind., R. 2. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ronald Lee — Sept. 2, 1948, Loogootee, Ind.
2. Branda Kay — Jan. 26, 1950, Loogootee, Ind.
3. Karen Sue — June 9, 1951, Loogootee, Ind.
4. Clarence Eugene — Dec. 1, 1952, Loogootee, Ind. Died Dec. 27, 1953.

467A Lester Stoll (459)	} married	born Feb. 16, 1932
		Jan. 18, 1956
Maryann Lengacher		born June 15, 1931

Lester, a son of John J. and Amanda (Gingerich) Stoll, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Maryann, a daughter of Menno and Lovina (Wittmer) Lengacher, born in Allen Co., Ind. Conservatives church. Occupation, labor man. Address, Grabill, Ind.

468 Noah Gingerich (411)	} married	born Dec. 17, 1891
		July 14, 1918
Sarah Graber		born Jan. 13, 1900

Noah, a son of Jacob and Lizzie Brandenberger, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Sarah, a daughter of Joe and Saloma (Knepp) Graber. They were married in North Dakota. Noah was killed in a car accident Aug. 19, 1941. Conservatives church. Occupation, was a farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 2. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Daughter stillborn — Feb. 16, 1919.
2. Raymond (469) — Jan. 16, 1920.
3. Jacob (470) — Sept. 20, 1923.
4. Beulah (471) — Aug. 21, 1925.
5. Elmer (472) — March 27, 1928.
6. Elnora (473) — Nov. 20, 1929.
7. Esther (474) — April 16, 1933.
8. Dorothy — March 13, 1935.
9. Daughter stillborn Sept. 14, 1938.



469 Raymond Gingerich (468) } born Jan. 16, 1920  
   married } April 7, 1946  
 Edna Ellen Troyer } born Feb. 12, 1927

Raymond, a son of Noah and Sarah (Graber) Gingerich. Edna Ellen, a daughter of Ezra S. and Mary (Miller) Troyer. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind. R. 2. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Eloise Kay — Feb. 13, 1947.
2. Wayne Lomar — March 24, 1949.
3. Shirley Marie — Jan. 16, 1951.
4. Ronald Jay — July 19, 1953.

470 Jacob Gingerich (468) } born Sept. 20, 1923  
   married } April 8, 1945  
 Gertrude Schrock } born Jan. 17, 1927

Jacob, a son of Noah and Sarah (Graber) Gingerich. Gertrude, a daughter of F. R. and Barbara (Yoder) Schrock. Conservatives church. Occupation, labor man and raising broilers. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Richard Devon — Jan. 30, 1947.
2. Merlin Eugene — March 3, 1948.
3. Donna Lou — Sept. 10, 1950.
4. Marlene Kay — Feb. 1, 1952.

471 Beulah Gingerich (468) } born Aug. 31, 1925  
   married } May 14, 1944  
 Daniel E. Cross } born Dec. 27, 1924

Daniel, a son of Enos and Mattie (Yoder) Cross. Beulah, a daughter of Noah and Sarah (Graber) Gingerich. Conservatives church. Occupation, truck driver and raising broilers. Address, Goshen, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Joyce Eileen — March 13, 1945.
2. Marvin Wayne — Sept. 20, 1947.
3. Darlene Joann — Jan. 21, 1951.

472 Elmer Gingerich (468) } born March 27, 1928  
   married } April 19, 1946  
 Clara Louise Miller } born March 25, 1928

Elmer, a son of Noah and Sarah (Graber) Gingerich. Clara Louise, a daughter of Eli D. and Elsie (Hochstetler) Miller. Mennonite church. Occupation, labor man. Address, Bristol, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:







476 Peter Gingerich (475)	}	born May 23, 1915
married		June 5, 1938
Alma Miller		born April 21, 1916

Pete, son of William and Elizabeth (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Alma, daughter of Pete and Malinda (Schlabach) Miller. They were married in Ohio. Beachy church. Occupation, trucker. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Raymond — Sept. 20, 1938.
2. Edna — Sept. 17, 1939.
3. Malinda — Feb. 4, 1942.
4. Lizzie — Aug. 31, 1945.

477 George Gingerich (475)	}	born June 1, 1916
married		July 19, 1944
Margaret Houston		March 2, 1926

George, son of William and Elizabeth (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Margaret, daughter of George and Laura (Wilder) Houston. They married in Utah. Occupation, labor man. Their children, 6 generation:

1. George Richard (stillborn) — June 25, 1945.
2. David Lee — Sept. 5, 1946.
3. Donald Jo — Oct. 24, 1948.
4. Michael Lynn — Jan. 5, 1950.

478 Juliann Gingerich (475)	}	born Oct. 3, 1917
married		April 18, 1937
John H. Yoder		born Dec. 2, 1902

John, son of Isaac and Magdalene (Stoll) Yoder. Juliann, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Wagler) Gingerich, was born and also married in Daviess Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, labor man. Address, Hicksville, Ohio. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Pauline — Sept. 26, 1937.
2. Verda — Oct. 2, 1938.
3. LaVern — Oct. 24, 1939.
4. Edward — March 7, 1941.
5. Terry Lee — born and died Jan. 4, 1943.
6. Lester — May 26, 1944.
7. Jessie — March 28, 1946.
8. Leonard — Oct. 26, 1950.
9. Shirley Ann — March 22, 1952.



479 Jacob Gingerich (475)	}	born Feb. 16, 1919
married		Dec. 19, 1943
Amelia Yoder		born March 22, 1920

Jacob, son of William and Elizabeth (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Amelia, daughter of Daniel and Fannie (Zook) Yoder, was born in North Dakota. They were married in Daviess Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Mylo, N. Dak. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Elizabeth Joy — Feb. 11, 1945, N. Dak.
2. Mary Marjean — July 6, 1946, N. Dak.
3. Ruby Pauline — Oct. 10, 1947, N. Dak.
4. Donnie Delores — Dec. 9, 1948, N. Dak.
5. Sharon Kay — Sept. 29, 1950, N. Dak.
6. Jacob Leroy — Sept. 13, 1952, N. Dak.

480 Joseph Gingerich (475)	}	born July 19, 1921
married		Sept. 16, 1944
Edna Miller		born March 22, 1924

Joseph, son of William and Elizabeth (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Edna, daughter of Daniel and Ida (Troyer) Miller, married at Elkhart Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, labor man. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ronald Lynn — Dec. 28, 1945.
2. James Larvon — June 18, 1949.
3. Roger Lee — Sept. 19, 1952.

481 Herman Gingerich (475)	}	born March 26, 1928
married		Aug. 28, 1946
Mary Spangler		born Jan. 16, 1928

Herman, son of William and Elizabeth (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Mary, daughter of Merle Etter and Ruth Amanda (Cline) Spangler. They were married in Pennsylvania. Mennonite church. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Judy Christine — Sept. 24, 1947.
2. Richard Eugene — Oct. 28, 1949.
3. Darleen Fay — May 24, 1952.
4. Betty Lou — April 22, 1954.

482 Elizabeth Gingerich (475)	}	born Dec. 21, 1924
married		Nov. 9, 1944
Orin Troyer		May 13, 1921



Orin, son of Elic J. and Fannie (Boley) Troyer. Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Married in N. C. An adopted daughter:

1. Teresa Cherline — Dec. 4, 1952.

483 Lydia Gingerich (475)	}	born Sept. 3, 1926
married		June 2, 1945
Elmer Reigsecker		born Nov. 30, 1924

Elmer, son of Samuel and Fannie (Kauffman) Reigsecker family No. 349, was born at Elkhart Co., Ind. Lydia, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Stephen Jay — Sept. 1, 1946.
2. Larry Eugene — Oct. 20, 1947.
3. Deana Kay — Feb. 13, 1951.

484 Clarence Gingerich (475)	}	born Sept. 7, 1924
married		Jan. 17, 1954
Doris Williams		born June 9, 1935

Clarence, son of William and Elizabeth (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Doris, daughter of James Delmar and Bertha Mae (Thomas) Williams, were married in Martin Co., Ind.

485 Henry Gingerich (411)	}	born May 5, 1899
married		Jan. 13, 1921
Tillie Wagler		born Dec. 12, 1902

Henry, a son of Jacob and Lizzie (Brandenberger) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Tillie, a daughter of Daniel and Leah (Lengacher) Wagler, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Loogootee, Ind. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Viola (486) — Sept. 30, 1921, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Mary Marie (487) — June 20, 1924, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. Edith — June 30, 1926, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Feb. 7, 1927.
4. Verda (488) — Feb. 26, 1927. Daviess Co., Ind.
5. Cletus (489) — Aug. 7, 1930, Daviess Co., Ind.
6. Sylvia Mae (490) — Dec. 20, 1932, Daviess Co., Ind.
7. Leah Lovina (491) — Aug. 24, 1935, Daviess Co., Ind.
8. Henry, Jr. — June 24, 1939, Daviess Co., Ind.
9. Amos Jerome — Nov. 22, 1941, Daviess Co., Ind.
10. Rosa Ann — March 27, 1944, Daviess Co., Ind.



486 Viola Gingerich (485)	}	born Feb. 26, 1927
married		Feb. 21, 1943
George Lengacher		born Feb. 3, 1918

Viola, a daughter of Henry and Tillie (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. George, a son of Joseph and Annie (Lengacher) Lengacher, was born in Allen Co., Ind. Conservative church. Occupation, carpenter. Address, New Haven, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Amanda Deloris — March 4, 1944, Allen Co., Ind.
2. Elmer Leroy — Feb. 6, 1946, Allen Co., Ind.
3. Richard Lee — Jan. 14, 1949, Allen Co., Ind.
4. Mark Allen — Sept. 22, 1953, Allen Co., Ind.

487 Mary Marie Gingerich	}	born June 20, 1924
(485) married		Nov. 22, 1943
Isaac Stoll		born Dec. 24, 1919

Mary Marie, a daughter of Henry and Tillie (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Isaac, a son of Amos and Fannie (Richer) toll of Daviess Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Jerome, Michigan. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Norman — April 14, 1946, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Glen — March 7, 1949, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. Vera — Aug. 23, 1951, Daviess Co., Ind.
4. Kita Ann — Nov. 17, 1953, Daviess Co., Ind.

488 Verda Gingerich (485)	}	born Feb. 26, 1927
married		April 11, 1952
Anson Wagler		born June 8, 1926

Verda, a daughter of Henry and Tillie (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Anson, a son of Eli and Eliza (Schrock) Wagler of Daviess Co., Ind. Burkholder church. Occupation, trucker, driver and farmer. Address, Loo-gootee, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. David Ray — June 1, 1953, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Dorothy Mae — Aug. 18, 1954, Daviess Co., Ind.

489 Cletus Gingerich (485)	}	born Aug. 7, 1930
married		March 1, 1952
Fannie Mae Swartzendruber		born Oct. 17, 1931

Cletus, a son of Henry and Tillie (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Fannie Mae, a daughter of Aaron



and Barbara (Yoder) Swartzentruber. Burkholder church. Occupation, labor man. Address, Loogootee, Ind. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Donald LeRoy — Jan. 26, 1953, Daviess Co., Ind.

490 Sylvia Mae Ging-	} married	born Dec. 20, 1932
erich (485)		Jan. 24, 1953
Paul Miller		born Aug. 24, 1932

Sylvia Mae, a daughter of Henry and Tillie (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Paul, a son of Noah and Maggie (Stoll) Miller, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Conservative church. Occupation, carpenter. Address, Woodburn, Ind. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Jerry Lee — May 12, 1955, Allen Co., Ind.

491 Leah Lovina Ging-	} married	born Aug. 24, 1935
erich (485)		Nov. 25, 1955
Benjamin Wagler, Jr.		born April 6, 1934

Leah Lovina, a daughter of Henry and Tillie (Wagler) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ill. Benjamin, a son of Benjamin and Sarah (Stoll) Wagler of Daviess Co. Mennonite church. Occupation, I-W Service. Address, Terre Haute, Ind.

492 Mary Gingerich (78)	} married	born March 23, 1856
Peter Brandenberger		born Sept. 16, 1858

Peter, son of Jacob and Katie (Schwartz) Brandenberger of Daviess Co., Ind. Mary, daughter of Christian and Katharine (Orendorf) Gingerich, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Married in Daviess Co., Ind. Conservative church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind. Peter died Dec. 7, 1916. Mary died July 23, 1945. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Katie — Died an infant, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Noah (493) — Feb. 11, 1886, Daviess Co., Ind.

493 Noah Brandenberger	} married	born Feb. 11, 1886
(492)		Dec. 30, 1908
Clara Lantz		born June 25, 1888

Noah, son of Peter and Mary (Gingerich) Brandenberger, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Clara, daughter of Philipp and Barbara (Schrock) Lantz. Clara died March 30, 1909.



Noah Brandenberger	} married	again
		Jan. 16, 1913
Tillie Yoder		born July 14, 1888

Tillie, daughter of Christ and Elizabeth (Neuhauser) Yoder, was born at Leo, Ind. Mennonite church. Retired farmer. Address Goshen, Ind., 807 So. 14th St. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Luella (494) — July 3, 1915, Middlebury, Ind.
2. Nora — Feb. 21, 1918, Middlebury, Ind.
3. Mary (495) — Nov. 25, 1920, Middlebury, Ind.
4. Bertha (496) — Sept. 12, 1924, Middlebury, Ind.
5. Lloyd (497) — Nov. 2, 1926, Middlebury, Ind.
6. Florence (498) — June 29, 1930, Middlebury, Ind.

494 Luella Brendenberger	} married	born July 3, 1915
(493)		Aug. 19, 1942
Melvin Christner		born Nov. 26, 1906

Luella, a daughter of Noah and Tillie (Yoder) Brendenberger, was born at Middlebury, Ind. Melvin, a son of Elmer and Mattie (Miller) Christner, was born at Topeka, Ind. Member of Brenneman Memorial church. Occupation, factory worker. Address, Goshen, Ind., 604 So. 8th St. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Lu Deana — March 19, 1945, Goshen, Ind.

495 Mary Brandenberger	} married	born Nov. 25, 1922
(493)		Oct. 12, 1947
Harley Schmucker		born Aug. 4, 1921

Harley, son of Daniel J. and Fannie (Miller) Schmucker, was born at Nappanee, Ind. Mary, daughter of Noah and Tillie (Yoder) Brandenberger, was born at Middlebury, Ind. Married at Middlebury, Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, factory employee. Address, Goshen, Ind., So. 14th St. No children.

496 Bertha Brendenberger	} married	born Sept. 12, 1924
(493)		Oct. 12, 1947
Paul Schmucker		born Nov. 7, 1926

Paul, son of Daniel J. and Fannie (Miller) Schmucker, was born at Nappanee, Ind. Bertha, daughter of Noah and Tillie (Yoder) Brendenberger, was born at Middlebury, Ind.



Married at Middlebury, Ind. Their children, 6 generation: farming. Address, Nappanee, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Paul James — Oct. 7, 1950, Nappanee, Ind.
2. Rial Kent — March 18, 1953, Nappanee, Ind.
3. Jeffrey Brent — Feb. 26, 1956, Nappanee, Ind.

497 Lloyd Brendenberger	}	born Nov. 2, 1926
(493) married		Feb. 25, 1951
Mary Jean Schrock		born June 12, 1931

Lloyd, son of Noah and Tillie (Yoder) Brendenberger, was born at Middlebury, Ind. Mary Jean, daughter of Mose and Martha (Schmucker) Schrock, was born at Milford, Ind. Married at Nappanee, Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. 1. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Debra Lynne — Nov. 27, 1955.

498 Florence Brendenberger	}	born June 29, 1930
(493) married		Oct. 10, 1948
Walter E. Hochstetler		born Dec. 17, 1927

Walter, son of Willis and Nona (Helmuth) Hochstettler, was born at Miami Co., Ind. Florence, daughter of Noah and Tillie (Yoder) Brendenberger, was born at Middlebury, Ind. Married at Middlebury, Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Amboy, Ind., R. 1. Their child, 6 generation:

1. LaMar David — Feb. 9, 1951, Amboy, Ind.

499 Simon Gingerich (78)	}	born Feb. 19, 1858
married		
Fannie Swartzentruber	}	born July 7, 1857

Simon, a son of Christian and Cathrine (Orendorf) Gingerich, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Fannie, a daughter of John and Kathern (Erd) Swartzentruber, was born in Canada. Simon died Dec. 21, 1930. Fannie died Aug. 6, 1931. Amish church. Occupation, was a farmer. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Barbara (500) — May 12, 1884, Daviess Co., Ind.
2. Katie (510) — Oct. 25, 1885, Daviess Co., Ind.
3. Lizzie (516) — Feb. 3, 1887, Daviess Co., Ind. Died July 4, 1926.
4. Rudy — Jan. 3, 1888, Daviess Co., Ind.
5. Lovina (530) — Jan. 21, 1891, Daviess Co., Ind.
6. Menno — Dec. 11, 1892, Daviess Co., Ind.



7. Hannah — Sept. 22, 1894, Daviess Co., Ind. Died March 22, 1910.
8. Rosa (538) — Sept. 3, 1897, Daviess Co., Ind.
9. Sarah — Oct. 25, 1899, Daviess Co., Ind.
10. Amos — July 10, 1902, Daviess Co., Ind.

Menno, No. 6. is also married but was unable to get their records.

500 Barbara Gingerich (499)	}	born May 12, 1884
married		Feb. 2, 1906
John Asshleman		born May 12, 1882

Barbara, a daughter of Simon and Fannie (Swartzentru-ber) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. John, a son of Peter and Hannah (Graber) Asshleman, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. They were married at Gibson Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Address, Auburn, Ind. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Adeline (501) — Dec. 1, 1907, Pike Co., Ind.
2. William (503) — March 21, 1909, Pike Co., Ind.
3. John Henry — May 29, 1910, Pike Co., Ind. Died Dec. 19, 1910.
4. Elmer (504) — Sept. 15, 1911, Pike Co., Ind.
5. Cletus (506) — Feb. 26, 1913, Pike Co., Ind.
6. Mildred L. (507) May 16, 1915, Gibson Co., Ind.
7. Raymond (508) — Aug. 21, 1916, Gibson Co., Ind.
8. Amos (509) — May 6, 1918, Gibson Co., Ind.

501 Adeline Asshleman (500)	}	born Dec. 1, 1907
married		March 28, 1929
Lavern H. Stuckey		born June 17, 1909

Adeline, a daughter of John and Barbara (Gingerich) Asshleman, was born in Pike Co., Ind. Lavern, a son of Henry and Emma Stuckey, was born in Allen Co., Ind. They were married at Grabill, Ind. Mennonite church. Address, Grabill, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Lowneta Mae (502) — Oct. 16, 1933, Grabill, Ind.
2. Lowell Lovern — Nov. 10, 1939, Auburn, Ind.

502 Lowneta Mae Stuckey	}	born Oct. 16, 1933
(501) married		Nov. 28, 1953
Charles Richard Freed		born March 31, 1928

Lowneta Mae, a daughter of Lavern and Adeline (Ashhle-man) Stuckey, was born at Grabill, Ind. Charles Richard, a son of Harold R. and Ruth Freed, was born at Waterloo, Ind. Address, Grabill, Ind.

503 William Asshleman (500)	}	born March 21, 1909
married		Dec. 1, 1937
Nellie Gingerich		born July 25, 1916



William, a son of John and Barbara (Gingerich) Asshleman, was born in Pike Co., Ind. Nellie, a daughter of John Mitchells, was born at Auburn, Ind. They were married at Auburn, Ind. Mennonite church. Address, Auburn, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Edward — Jan. 15, 1935, Auburn, Ind.
2. John William — Jan. 28, 1939, Auburn, Ind.
3. Donna Jean — Sept. 11, 1941, Auburn, Ind.
4. Donald Dean — Dec. 11, 1943, Auburn, Ind.

504 Elmer Asshleman (500)	}	born Sept. 15, 1911
married		March 6, 1934
Idella Beller		born Feb. 4, 1915

Elmer, a son of John and Barbara (Gingerich) Asshleman, was born in Pike Co., Ind. Idella, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Beller, was born at Milverton, Ont., Canada. They were married at Auburn, Ind. Mennonite church. Address, North Manchester, Ind. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Marilyn Jean (505) — May 1, 1935, Auburn, Ind.

505 Marilyn Jean Assh-	}	born May 1, 1935
man (504) married		April 10, 1954
Robert Rex Neff		born June 2, 1932

Marilyn Jean, a daughter of Elmer and Idella (Beller) Asshleman, was born at Auburn, Ind. Robert Rex, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Royal Neff, was born at Claypool, Ind. Address, Auburn, Ind.

506 Cletus Asshleman (500)	}	born Feb. 26, 1913
married		July 23, 1938
Violet Marie Diederich		born June 5, 1919

Cletus, a son of John and Barbara (Gingerich) Asshleman, was born in Pike Co., Ind. Violet Marie, a daughter of August and Mary Diederich, was born in Dekalb Co., Ind. Address, Auburn, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Janet Marie — Dec. 6, 1941, Auburn, Ind.
2. Larry Lee — March 29, 1945, Auburn, Ind.

507 Mildred Asshleman (500)	}	born May 16, 1915
married		June 26, 1938
Harold L. Palmer		born July 16, 1917

Mildred, a daughter of John and Barbara (Gingerich) Asshleman, was born in Gibson Co., Ind. Harold, a son of Harry



and Blanche (Wise) Palmer. They were married at Auburn, Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, they have a grocery store. Address, Auburn, Ind. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Robert Neal — March 26, 1944, Auburn, Ind.

508 Raymond Asshleman	}	born Aug. 21, 1916
(500) married		Sept. 30, 1939
Luella Bernice Brown		born Dec. 15, 1918

Raymond, a son of John and Barbara (Gingerich) Asshleman, was born in Gibson Co., Ind. Luella Bernice, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elsworth Brown, was born in Dekalb Co., Ind. Married at Auburn, Ind. Mennonite church. Address, Auburn, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. David Michael — Dec. 25, 1942, Auburn, Ind.
2. Sandra Kay — Dec. 8, 1944, Auburn, Ind.
3. Thomas Lee — March 24, 1951, Auburn, Ind.

509 Amos Asshleman (500)	}	born May 6, 1918
married		Oct. 21, 1939
Bonnie James		born June 1, 1919

Amos, a son of John and Barbara (Gingerich) Asshleman, was born in Gibson Co., Ind. Bonnie, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George James, was born in Allen Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Address, Auburn, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Jerry Lee — May 14, 1942, Auburn, Ind.
2. James Allen — June 1, 1944, Auburn, Ind.
3. Steven Jay, Oct. 31, 1951, Auburn, Ind.

510 Katie Gingerich (499)	}	born Oct. 25, 1885
married		Dec. 29, 1910
Abraham P. Miller		born May 11, 1884

Katie, a daughter of Simon and Fannie (Swartzentruber) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Abraham, a son of Phillip D. and Fannie I. (Miller) Miller, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. They were married at Arthur, Ill. by Bishop Daniel Beachey. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kokomo, Ind. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Fannie A. (511) — Oct. 1, 1911, Arthur, Ill.
2. Lizziean A. (514) — Feb. 8, 1913, Arthur, Ill.
3. Atlee A. (515) — Jan. 23, 1914, Arthur, Ill.
4. Alvin A. — Sept. 8, 1916. Arthur, Ill.



511 Fannie A. Miller (510)	}	born Oct. 1, 1911
married		Jan. 4, 1934
Elmer Chupp		born Feb. 17, 1911

Fannie, a daughter of Abraham and Katie (Gingerich) Miller, was born at Arthur, Ill. Elmer, a son of John and Annie (Stutzman) Chupp. Elmer died July 30, 1937. Amish church. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Edna Mae (512) — July 17, 1934.
2. Menno Lewis — Nov. 20, 1935.
3. Alvin William — July 27, 1937.

Fannie A. (Miller) Chupp	}	was again
married		Aug. 8, 1939
Joe A. Miller		born Dec. 12, 1907

Joe, a son of Amzy and Annie (Hershberger) Miller. Joe and Fannie were killed in a car accident Oct. 17, 1946. Their children:

1. Toby — June 1, 1940. Died Feb., 1941.
2. Andy — Dec. 1, 1941.
3. Ervin — April 19, 1943.
4. Lizzie Ann — Sept. 25, 1944.

Joe A. Miller	}	born Dec. 12, 1907
first married		Jan. 22, 1929
Lizzie Mast		born July 2, 1905

Lizzie, a daughter of Andrew J. and Millie (Yoder) Mast, born near Arthur, Ill. Lizzie died April 29, 1935. Amish church. Their children:

1. Reuben J. (513) — Nov. 3, 1929.
2. Alva J. — Dec. 8, 1930.
3. Perry J. — Oct. 3, 1933.

512 Edna Chupp (511)	}	born July 17, 1934
married		Sept. 19, 1953
Albert Graber		born Aug. 7, 1924

Edna, a daughter of Elmer and Fannie A. (Miller) Chupp. Albert, a son of Henry and Louise (Graber) Graber, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Ed P. Schrock. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Debra Yvonne — Dec. 25, 1953.











Vernon, a son of Levi E. and Gertrude (Schrock) Stutzman. Katie, a daughter of Joel C. and Lizzie S. (Gingerich) Beachey, was born in Ill. They were married at Arthur, Ill. by Bishop David J. Plank of Arthur, Ill. Amish church. Address, Arthur, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Willard V. — May 21, 1936, Arthur, Ill.
2. Junior V. — Sept. 15, 1938, Arthur, Ill.
3. Levi Eugene — Sept. 16, 1944, Arthur, Ill.

520 Verna J. Beachey (516)	}	born June 21, 1913
married		Nov. 5, 1931
Levi Kauffman		born Aug. 8, 1908

Verna, a daughter of Joel C. and Lizzie S. (Gingerich) Beachey, was born in Ill. Levi, a son of Joe A. and Anna J. (Schrock) Kauffman. They were married at Arthur, Ill. by Bishop Noah B. Schrock of Arthur, Ill. Amish church. Address, Tuscola, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Anna Marie (521) — July 10, 1934, Tuscola, Ill.
2. Lester L. — April 12, 1936, Tuscola, Ill.
3. Kenneth L. — Dec. 4, 1937, Tuscola, Ill.

521 Anna Marie Kauffman	}	born July 10, 1934
(520) married		April 13, 1952
Dennis A. Miller		born July 5, 1930

Anna Marie, a daughter of Levi J. and Verna J. (Beachey) Kauffman, was born in Ill. Dennie, a son of Ammon and Mattie (Miller) Miller. They were married at Arthur, Ill. by Rev. Henry King of Arthur, Ill. Address, Dixon, Ill.

522 Fannie J. Beachey (516)	}	born Aug. 20, 1914
married		Feb. 28, 1935
Toby A. Mast		born June 2, 1912

Fannie, a daughter of Joel C. and Lizzie S. (Gingerich), was born in Ill. Toby, a son of Bishop Andrew J. and Millie (Yoder) Mast. They were married at Arthur, Ill. by Bishop Andrew J. Mast of Arthur, Ill. Amish church. Address, Arthur, Ill., R. R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Katie T. — Aug. 23, 1935, Arthur, Ill.
2. Millie T. — Feb. 4, 1937, Arthur, Ill.
3. Dorothy — Oct. 3, 1934, Arthur, Ill.



523 Lovina J. Beachey (516)	}	born Oct. 24, 1915
married		Dec. 9, 1937
Alvin S. Beachey		born April 10, 1915

Lovina, a daughter of Joel C. and Lizzie S. (Gingerich) Beachey, was born in Ill. Alvin, a son of Bishop Samuel N. and Fannie (Herschberger) Beachey. They were married at Arthur, Ill by Bishop Samuel Beachey of Arthur, Ill. Amish church. Address, Arthur, Ill., R. R. 2. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Fannie Viola — Oct. 22, 1938, Arthur, Ill.
2. Dorothy Ellen — Sept. 8, 1941, Arthur, Ill.
3. Betty Louise — Nov. 9, 1946, Arthur, Ill.
4. Richard Lee — June 12, 1952, Arthur, Ill.

524 Clara J. Beachey (516)	}	born Jan. 2, 1917
married		May 6, 1937
Levi E. Schrock		born Oct. 14, 1917

Clara, a daughter of Joel C. and Lizzie S. (Gingerich) Beachey, was born in Ill. Levi, a son of Eli J. and Amanda (Mast) Schrock. They were married at Arthur, Ill. by Bishop Daniel Slabaugh of Arthur, Ill. Address, Arthur, Ill., R. R. 1, Box 20. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Edna Feirn — Aug. 17, 1937, Arthur, Ill.
2. Lewis Lavern — Dec. 13, 1940, Arthur, Ill.
3. Deloris Ann — Aug. 31, 1946, Arthur, Ill.
4. Alvin L. — Dec. 10, 1950, Arthur, Ill.

525 Mary J. Beachey (516)	}	born April 8, 1919
married		Dec. 23, 1937
Henry O. Diener		born March 30, 1919

Mary, a daughter of Joel C. and Lizzie S. (Gingerich) Beachey, was born in Ill. Henry, a son of Bishop Obed A. and Annie (Mast) Diener, was born in Ill. They were married at Arthur, Ill. by Bishop Andrew S. Mast of Arthur, Ill. Address, Arcola, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Infant son stillborn — Jan. 4, 1938, Arcola, Ill.
2. Annie Louise — July 9, 1939, Arcola, Ill.
3. Verna Marie — June 6, 1941, Arcola, Ill.
4. Vernon Eugene — March 10, 1943, Arcola, Ill.
5. Jerry Lee — April 9, 1952, Arcola, Ill.



526 Lizzieann J. Beachey	}	born Oct. 24, 1920
(516) married		Nov. 30, 1939
Lewis H. Miller		born Aug. 19, 1916

Lizzie Ann, a daughter of Joel C. and Lizzie S. (Gingerich) Beachey, was born in Ill. Lewis, a son of Henry B. and Hannah (Graber) Miller. They were married at Arthur, Ill. by Bishop Noah A. Yoder of Arthur, Ill. Address, Arcola, Ill., R. R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Omer L. — March 3, 1941, Arcola, Ill.
2. Mary Katherine — Jan. 21, 1944, Arcola, Ill.
3. Lloyd L. — June 14, 1947, Arcola, Ill.
4. Verna Marie — Aug. 26, 1951, Arcola, Ill.

527 Jacob J, Beachey (516)	}	born Aug. 5, 1922
married		April 6, 1946
Catherine Carlyle		born June 11, 1925

Jacob, a son of Joel C. and Lizzie S. (Gingerich) Beachey, was born in Ill. Catherine, a daughter of Clarence and Maude (Hotz) Carlyle. They were married at Mattoon, Ill. by Dr. Rev. Horace Batchelor of Mattoon, Ill. Address, Mattoon, Ill., R. R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Martha Kay — Aug. 11, 1946, Mattoon, Ill.
2. Robert Eugene — Sept. 29, 1948, Mattoon, Ill.
3. Judith Ann — Dec. 7, 1949, Mattoon, Ill.

528 Elmer J. Beachey (516)	}	born Sept. 16, 1923
married		Sept. 6, 1947
Betty Jean Empson		

Elmer, a son of Joel C. and Lizzie S. (Gingerich) Beachey was born in Ill. Betty Jean, a daughter of James Oliver and Desma Roberta (Riggs) Empson. They were married at Canton, Ohio by Rev. Sna R. Fink. Address, Mattoon, Ill., 617 N. 22nd St. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Juliea Jean — Jan. 4, 1949, Mattoon, Ill.

529 Lewis J. Beachy (516)	}	born March 8, 1926
married		June 27, 1948
Dorathy Lois Phillips		born Sept. 2, 1930

Lewis, a son of Joel C. and Lizzie S. (Gingerich) Beachey, was born in Ill. Dorathy Lois, a daughter of William Thomas and Elva Mae (Miller) Phillips. They were married at Charles-



1. Linda Joanne — Oct. 15, 1949, Decatur, Ill.
2. Beverly Jeanne — Feb. 10, 1953, Decatur, Ill.

Lovina, a daughter of Simon and Fannie (Swartzentruber) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Joe, a son of Eli P. and Lizzie (Kauffman) Hershberger. They were married at Arthur, Ill. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Amboy, Ind. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Fannie J. (531) — Nov. 10, 1919, Amboy, Ind.
2. Elizabeth J. (532) — Dec. 5, 1920, Amboy, Ind.
3. Tillie J. (533) — May 30, 1922, Amboy, Ind.
4. Clara J. (534) — Aug. 5, 1923, Amboy, Ind.
5. Simon J. (535) — July 14, 1925, Amboy, Ind.
6. Rosa J. (536) — Jan. 10, 1927, Amboy, Ind.

On Oct. 24, 1912 they were married at Arthur, Ill. by Bishop David J. Beachey. Tillie died Dec. 21, 1916. Their child:

1. Mary J. (537) — July 7, 1914, Amboy, Ind.

Fannie, a daughter of Joe E. and Lovina S. (Gingerich) Hershberger, was born in Howard Co., Ind. Leo Yoder, a son of Dan and Miriam (Hershberger) Yoder. They were married at Amboy, Ind. by Bishop Jonas Mullet. Amish church. Address, Kalona, Iowa, R. R. 2. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Elmer L. — July 13, 1941, Kalona, Iowa.
2. Freddie L. — Dec. 24, 1944, Kalona, Iowa.
3. Floyd L. — Aug. 28, 1946, Kalona, Iowa.
4. Miriam L. — Apr. 19, 1949, Kalona, Iowa.
5. Lovina L. — Sept. 16, 1952, Kalona, Iowa.



532 Elizabeth J. Hersh-	}	born Dec. 5, 1920
berger (530) married		Dec. 2, 1943
Edwin Bontrager		born May 15, 1923

Elizabeth, a daughter of Joe E. and Lovina S. (Gingerich) Hershberger, was born in Howard Co., Ind. Edwin, a son of Joe E. and Sarah (Helmuth) Bontrager, was born in Howard Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Samuel N. Beachey at Amboy, Ind. Amish church. Address, Amboy, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ada — Aug. 31, 1944, Amboy, Ind. Died April 26, 1956.
2. Betty — March 18, 1947, Amboy, Ind.
3. Lovina — Nov. 24, 1948, Amboy, Ind.
4. Rachel — Dec. 7, 1949, Amboy, Ind.
5. Emma — March 7, 1951, Amboy, Ind.
6. Stephen — March 9, 1954, Amboy, Ind.

533 Tillie J. Hershberger	}	born March 31, 1922
(530) married		Jan. 8, 1942
Moses A. Bontrager		born Sept. 18, 1918

Tillie, a daughter of Joe E. and Lovina S. (Gingerich) Hershberger, was born in Howard Co., Ind. Moses, a son of Abe C. and Anna B. (Beachey) Bontrager, was born in Howard Co., Ind. They were married by Samuel N. Beachey at Amboy, Ind. Amish church. Address, Kokomo, Ind., R. R. 4. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Joe — June 3, 1944, Kokomo, Ind.
2. Jerry — June 1, 1947, Kokomo, Ind.
3. Marvin — Feb. 14, 1951, Kokomo, Ind.
4. Verna — Nov. 24, 1955, Kokomo, Ind.

534 Clara J. Hershberger	}	born Aug. 5, 1923
(530) married		Oct. 31, 1946
Andrew E. Yoder		born Sept. 24, 1923

Clara, a daughter of Joe E. and Lovina S. (Gingerich) Hershberger, was born in Howard Co., Ind. Andrew, a son of Ezra J. and Jemima B (Mullet) Yoder. They were married at Miami Co., Ind. by Bishop Samuel Beachey. Amish church. Address, Kokomo, Ind., R. R. 4., Box 273. Their children, 6 generation:



1. Joseph A. — Sept. 16, 1947, Kokomo, Ind.
2. Edith A. — Jan. 18, 1949, Kokomo, Ind.
3. Ezra A. — May 19, 1950, Kokomo, Ind.
4. Alma A. — May 30, 1951, Kokomo, Ind.
5. Leander A. — Dec. 30, 1952, Kokomo, Ind.
6. Ruth A. — April 10, 1955, Kokomo, Ind.

535 Simon J. Hershberger	}	born July 14, 1925
(530) married		May 8, 1954
Edith Mae Troyer		born Feb. 24, 1936

Simon, a son of Joe E. and Lovina S. (Gingerich) Hershberger, was born in Howard Co., Ind. Edith Mae, a daughter of Sam and Sarah (Yoder) Troyer. They were married at Middlebury, Ind. by Bishop Wilbur Yoder of Middlebury, Ind. Mennonite church. Address, Middlebury, Ind., R. R. 1. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Terry Lynn — Feb. 19, 1955, Middlebury, Ind.

536 Rosa J. Hershberger	}	born Jan. 10, 1927
(530) married		Oct. 16, 1947
Andy Hershberger		born Dec. 27, 1926

Rosa, a daughter of Joe E. and Lovina S. (Gingerich) Hershberger, was born in Howard Co., Ind. Andy, a son of Albert and Mary (Mast) Hershberger. They were married at Amboy, Ind. by Bishop Jerry Otto of Ill. Amish church. Address, Amboy, Ind., R. R. 1, Box 61. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Freeman — Nov. 27, 1948, Amboy, Ind.
2. Eugene — April 24, 1950, Amboy, Ind.
3. Mary — May 18, 1951, Amboy, Ind.
4. Emory — May 6, 1953, Amboy, Ind.
5. Raymond — June 15, 1955, Amboy, Ind.

537 Mary J. Hershberger	}	born July 7, 1914
(530) married		Jan. 2, 1936
Truman D. Helmuth		born May 27, 1914

Truman, a son of David and Fannie (Kauffman) Helmuth. Mary, a daughter of Joe E. and Tillie (Hershberger) Hershberger, was born in Howard Co., Ind. Married at Amboy, Ind. by Bishop Samuel N. Beachey. Amish church. Address, Picketon, Ohio, R. R. 1. Their children:



1. Harley T. — Aug. 25, 1937, Piketon, Ohio.
2. Emery T. — Sept. 14, 1939, Piketon, Ohio.

538 Rosa Gingerich (499)	}	born Sept. 3, 1897
married		March 20, 1930
Christian T. Yoder		born March 7, 1903

Rosa, a daughter of Simon and Fannie (Swartzentruber) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Christian, a son of Trennis M. and Mary (Schwartz) Yoder, was born at Fair Oaks, Ind. They were married at Amboy, Ind. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Amboy, Ind. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Henry C. — June 24, 1932, Kokomo, Ind. Died Aug. 30, 1932.
2. Andrew C. — March 1, 1938, Kokomo, Ind.

539 Levi Gingerich (78)	}	born Feb. 5, 1858
married		Dec., 1878
Barbara Rhinesmith		born April 6, 1858

Levi, son of Christian and Kathrine (Orendorf) Gingerich, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Barbara is a daughter of Math-eass and Anna (Miller) Rhinesmith, family No. 78. She was born in Pa. Barbara died in the year of 1883. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Christ — Aug. 31, 1879, Daviess Co., Ind. Died Jan. 20, 1886.
2. Sam (540) — May 12, 1881, Daviess Co., Ind. Died March 6, 1925.
3. Noah — Feb. 29, 1883 — Daviess Co., Ind.

Levi Gingerich	}	again
married		Feb. 5, 1884
Barbara Kauffman		born Dec. 6, 1864

Barbara, a daughter of David and Barbara (Bontrager) Kauffman of family No. 264, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Levi died Nov. 9, 1930. Barbara died July 23, 1956. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Julian — Oct. 29, 1884, Lagrange Co., Ind. Died May 16, 1915.
2. Lizzie (554) — Sept. 3, 1886, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. Mary (561) — Sept. 8, 1888, Lagrange Co., Ind.
4. Barbara (570) — Jan. 16, 1891, Lagrange Co., Ind.
5. Bena Edna (584) — March 20, 1893, Lagrange Co., Ind.
6. Daniel — Jan. 22, 1896, Lagrange Co., Ind. Died Feb. 19, 1896.
7. David (589) — Feb. 5, 1897, Lagrange Co., Ind. Died Feb. 24, 1946.
8. Katie Ann (593) — April 22, 1899, Reno Co., Kans.
9. Mattie (608) — Nov. 25, 1901, Reno Co., Kans.



10. Othny (611) — March 12, 1904, Fort Co., Kans.

11. Levi (616) — Dec. 3, 1907, Anderson Co., Kans.

540 Sam Gingerich (539)	}	born May 12, 1881
married		Jan. 11, 1906
Annie Bacher		born July 18, 1883

Sam, a son of Levi and Barbara (Rhinesmith) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Annie, a daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Richer) Bacher. Annie died July 30, 1921. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wolford, N. Dak. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Joseph — July 17, 1815, Wolford, N. Dak.
2. Barbara (541) — Aug. 3, 1917, Wolford, N. Dak.
3. Rosa — Dec. 11, 1918, Wolford, N. Dak.
4. Priscilla (542) — Feb. 18, 1921, Wolford, N. Dak.

Sam Gingerich	}	again
married		April 15, 1923
Mattie Yoder		born Oct. 21, 1887

Mattie, a daughter of Mose and Lydia (Kauffman) Yoder. Sam died March 6, 1925 in Howard Co., Ind. Their child, 5 generation:

1. Mose (543) — Feb. 4, 1924, Howard Co., Ind.

Mattie (Yoder) Gingerich	}	again
married		Oct. 14, 1928
Benedict D. Mullet		born Nov. 13, 1886

Benedict, son of Daniel B. and Susanna (Yoder) Mullet, was born at Nappanee, Ind. Their child:

1. Anna B. (544) — Dec. 23, 1930.

Benedict D. Mullet	}	first
married		Dec. 8, 1910
Fannie Miller		born Dec. 16, 1891

Fannie, a daughter of Stephen I. and Katie (Yoder) Miller, was born at Arthur, Ill. Fannie died March 2, 1927. Their children:

1. Infant son — Nov. 1, 1911. Died age 5 days.
2. Stephen B. (545) — Nov. 24, 1912.
3. Amos B. (546) — Oct. 27, 1914.
4. Roman B. (547) — March 20, 1916.
5. Katieann B. (549) — June 16, 1917.



6. Albert B. (395) — Aug. 2, 1919.
7. Isaac B. (550) — Jan. 22, 1921.
8. Henry B. (551) — June 25, 1922.
9. Clara B. (552) — Oct. 29, 1923.
10. Enos B. (553) — June 19, 1925.
11. Jonas B. — Sept. 16, 1926. Died Feb. 12, 1927.

541 Barbara Gingerich (540)	}	born Aug. 3, 1917
married		June ...., 1938
Harley Coblentz		born Feb. 8, 1909

Barbara, a daughter of Sam and Annie (Bacher) Gingerich, was born at Wolford, N. Dak. Harley, a son of Deacon Daniel J. and Fanny (Schrock) Coblentz. Amish church. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Daniel H. — March 25, 1939, N. Dak.
2. Ruby — Jan. 19, 1941, N. Dak.
3. Fannie Mae — Nov. 27, 1941, N. Dak.
4. Joseph — Nov. 20, 1942, N. Dak.
5. Marie Arlene — April 28, 1956, Kalona, Iowa.

542 Priscilla Gingerich (540)	}	born Feb. 18, 1921
married		Dec. 4, 1945
Gerald Leon Hawkins		born May 20, 1908

Priscilla, a daughter of Sam and Annie (Bacher) Gingerich, was born at Wolford, N. Dak. Address, Elwood, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Rolland Earl — April 17, 1948, Elwood, Ind.
2. Linda Carol—Sept. 4, 1949, Elwood, Ind. Died Sept. 4, 1949.
3. Karen Sue — June 28, 1951, Elwood, Ind.

543 Mose Gingerich (540)	}	born Feb. 4, 1924
married		Oct. 7, 1950
Mary Yoder		born May 10, 1929

Mose, a son of Sam and Mattie (Yoder) Gingerich, was born in Howard Co., Ind. Mary, a daughter of Levi C. and Fannie (Beachey) Yoder, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Menonite church. Address, Nappanee, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Benjamin Lee — Jan. 5, 1953, Nappanee, Ind.
2. Michael Ray — Oct. 24, 1954, Nappanee, Ind.

544 Anna B. Mullet (540)	}	born Dec. 23, 1930
married		Oct. 12, 1950
Joseph S. Miller		born May 31, 1925



Anna, a daughter of Benedict and Mattie (Yoder) Mullet, born at Nappanee, Ind. Joseph, a son of Samuel B. and Tillie (Schrock) Miller. Amish church. Occupation, farming. Their children:

1. LaVern J. — Sept. 3, 1951.
2. Marlin J. — Dec. 16, 1952.
3. Paul J. — June 3, 1954.
4. Samuel — June 17, 1956.

545 Stephen B. Mullet (540)	}	born Nov. 24, 1912
married		June 13, 1939
Barbara J. Chupp		born Jan. 31, 1915

Stephen, a son of Benedict and Fanna S. (Miller) Mullet. Barbara, a daughter of John and Sarah Chupp. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Stephen was ordained deacon in 1946. Address, Nappanee, Ind., R. 2. Their children:

1. Fern S. — Feb. 28, 1941.
2. Omar S. — April 24, 1943.
3. Allen S. — June 25, 1944.
4. Merlin S. — Sept. 4, 1945.
5. Carol S. — March 10, 1947.
6. Paul S. — March 18, 1948.
7. Sue Ellen S. — March 16, 1950.
8. Rose Mary S. — Dec. 30, 1951.
9. Stephen, Jr. — Feb. 22, 1956.

546 Amos B. Mullet (540)	}	born Oct. 27, 1914
married		Oct. 10, 1940
Lydia Nissley		born Oct. 3, 1921

Amos, a son of Benedict and Fanna S. (Miller) Mullet. Lydia, a daughter of Harvey S. and Emma J. (Slaubaugh) Nissley. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Their children:

1. Vernon A. — March 21, 1942.
2. Anna Marie — Nov. 20, 1943.
3. Eugene A. — April 15, 1945.
4. Rosemary A. — Jan. 20, 1947.
5. Elnora A. — Feb. 1, 1949.
6. Diane A. — Jan. 6, 1951.
7. Etto Fern — Feb. 4, 1953.
8. Betty Jane — May 13, 1955.

547 Roman B. Mullet (540)	}	born March 20, 1916
married		April 18, 1937
Mary Yoder		born Jan. 3, 1920

Roman, a son of Benedict and Fanna S. (Miller) Mullet.



Mary, a daughter of Henry J. and Ruby (Miller) Yoder. Men-  
nonite church. Occupation, carpenter. Their children:

1. Freido Bernice (548) — Sept. 21, 1937.
2. Alvin Lomar — Feb. 13, 1939.
3. Ruby Ireleen — Dec. 10, 1940.
4. Betty Lue — Jan. 3, 1942.
5. Carlyn — Sept. 4, 1946.

548 Freido Bernice Mullet	}	born Sept. 21, 1937
(547) married		Sept. 25, 1955
Carlyle Welty		

Freido Bernice Mullet, a daughter of Roman B. and Mary  
(Yoder) Mullet.

549 Katieann B. Mullet (540)	}	born June 16, 1917
married		March 11, 1945
Ralph Sommers		born Aug. 15, 1916

Katie, a daughter of Benedict and Fanna S. (Miller) Mul-  
let. Ralph, a son of Levi and Maryann (Troyer) Sommers.  
Borkholder church. Occupation, carpenter. Their children:

1. Wilbur — April 19, 1946.
2. Floyd — May 3, 1948.
3. Freido Berneice — April 18, 1950.
4. Judy — Oct. 22, 1952.
5. Irene — Nov. 12, 1955.

550 Isaac B. Mullet (540)	}	born Jan. 20, 1921
married		Nov. 20, 1947
Katie Irene Miller		born Jan. 16, 1929

Isaac, a son of Benedict and Fanna S. (Miller) Mullet.  
Katie Irene, a daughter of Roman E. and Mattie (Yoder)  
Miller. Amish church. Occupation, farming. No children.

551 Henry B. Mullet (540)	}	born June 25, 1922
married		Jan. 4, 1945
Katie Ann Yoder		born Nov. 18, 1924

Henry, a son of Benedict and Fanna S. (Miller) Mullet.  
Katie Ann, a daughter of Daniel J. Yoders. Amish church.  
Occupation, farming. Their children:

1. Larry Devon — Sept. 23, 1945.
2. Stephen Ray — May 13, 1949.



552 Clara B. Mullet (540)	}	born Oct. 29, 1924
married		Aug. ...., 1945
Adlai S. Miller		born Sept. 24, 1923

Clara, a daughter of Benedict and Fanna S. (Miller) Mullet. Adlai, a son of Samuel B. and Tillie (Schrock) Miller. Amish church. Occupation, carpenter. Their children:

1. Ruby Mae — Dec. 20, 1940.
2. Joseph — May 31, 1947.
3. Mattie — Dec. 3, 1948.
4. Tillie Ann — June 26, 1950.
5. Mary Louise — June 19, 1952.
6. Ben — March 12, 1956.

553 Enos B. Mullet (540)	}	born June 19, 1925
married		Sept. 6, 1953
Dorcas Addsin		born May 24, 1928

Enos, a son of Benedict and Fanna S. (Miller) Mullet.  
Dorcas, a daughter of Rev. F. M. and Mildred Addsin. Men-  
nonite church. Their child:

1. Bney Allen — Sept. 10, 1954.

554 Lizzie Gingerich (539)	}	born Sept. 3, 1886
married		March 6, 1919
Abraham Schmucker		born Dec. 30, 1881

Lizzie, a daughter of Levi and Barbara (Kauffman) Gingerich, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Abraham, a son of Christian and Mary (Schlabach) Schmucker, was born at Nappanee, Ind. Amish church. Occupation, carpenter. Address, Shipshewana, Ind. Abraham died Jan. 27, 1920. Their child, 5 generations:

1. Ruth Barbara — Feb. 29, 1920, Wolford, N. Dak.

Lizzie (Gingerich) Schmucker	} 2nd marriage Oct. 2, 1930 born Dec. 23, 1873
Jonas J. Miller	

Jonas, a son of John J. and Lydia (Graber) Miller. Jonas died June 21, 1956.

Jonas J. Miller	married	}	first
Annie Bontrager			Jan. 13, 1901 born July 13, 1878



## Adopted children:

1. C. Edwin (556) — Dec. 5, 1905.
2. Edith (558) — Aug. 30, 1909.

556 C. Edwin Miller (554)	}	born Dec. 5, 1905
married		Jan. 26, 1936
Alice Marie Mcguire		born July 27, 1903

C. Edwin, adopted son of Jonas J. and Annie (Bontrager) Miller. Alice Marie, a daughter of Richard Patrick and Rhett Lucretia (Watts) Mcguide. Alice Marie died Dec. 18, 1953. Their children:

1. Edwin R. — Sept. 8, 1936.
2. Lucretia Ann (557) — March 22, 1938.
3. R. Wayne — Sept. 6, 1948.

557 Lucretia Ann Miller (556)	}	born March 22, 1938
married		July 30, 1955
Carl Brubaker		

Lucretia Ann, a daughter of C. Edwin and Alice Marie (Mcguire) Miller. Their child:

1. Deborah Ann — Jan. 19, 1956.

558 Edith Mae (Yong)	}	born Aug. 30, 1909
Miller (554) married		Oct. 23, 1927
Sam N. Beachy		born March 24, 1897

Edith Mae, adopted daughter of Jonas J. and Annie (Bontrager) Miller, was born at Shipshewana, Ind. Sam N., a son of Noah and Katie (Plank) Beachey, was born at Vandal, Ill. Address, White Pigeon, Mich. Their children:

1. Esther (559) — Aug. 15, 1930.
2. Gladys (560) — April 24, 1932.
3. Robert — March 31, 1935.
4. Rosemary — March 30, 1938.

559 Esther Beachy (558)	}	born Aug. 15, 1930
married		Jan. 5, 1952
Wesley Wisler		born Aug. 2, 1930

Esther, a daughter of Sam N. and Edith Mae (Yong) (Miller) Beachy. She was born at Lagrange Co., Ind. Wesley, a son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wisler of Lagrange. Address, Lagrange, Ind. Their children:

1. Timothy Owen — Oct. 7, 1953.
2. Rebecca Sue — April 20, 1955.



560 Gladys Beachy (558)	}	born April 24, 1932
married		Dec. 19, 1953
Owen McCarty		

Gladys, a daughter of Sam N. and Edith Mae (Yong) (Miller) Beachy, was born at Lagrange. Owen, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank McCarty. Address, Fort Wayne, Ind.

561 Mary Gingerich (539)	}	born Sept. 8, 1888
married		Oct. 18, 1921
Joseph Bacher		born Sept. 29, 1858

Mary, a daughter of Levi and Barbara (Kauffman) Gingerich, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Joseph, a son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gerig) Bacher, born in France. Joseph died Sept. 3, 1934. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wolford, N. Dak., R. 1. Their children, 5 generation:

1. David (562) — July 17, 1922, Wolford, N. Dak.
2. John (563) — April 22, 1925, Wolford, N. Dak.

Joseph Bacher	married	}	was first
Rachel Richer			March 9, 1882 born Oct. 2, 1862

Rachel, a daughter of Christian and Annie (Miller) Rich-  
er. Rachel died Aug. 31, 1907. Their children:

1. Annie (540) — July 18, 1883. Died July 30, 1921.
2. Noah (564) — Aug. 10, 1886.
3. Solomon — Aug. 6, 1889. Died Jan. 30, 7949.
4. Rosian (567) — Feb. 8, 1892. Died March 7, 1949.
5. Sarah — Jan. 5, 1896. Died Oct. 29, 1908.
6. Joseph — Feb. 15, 1898. Died July 14, 1898.

562 David Bacher (561)	}	born July 17, 1922
married		Sept. 27, 1951
Dora Belle Hochstetler		born Oct. 31, 1925

David, a son of Joseph and Mary (Gingerich) Bacher. Dora Belle, a daughter of Eli and Edna (Yoder) Hochstetler. They were both born in N. Dak. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wolford, N. Dak., R. 1. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Nancy Arleen — Aug. 9, 1956, Wolford, N. Dak.



563 John Bacher (561)	}	born April 22, 1925
married		Nov. 26, 1953
Martha Jane Witmer		born Sept. 18, 1928

John, a son of Joseph and Mary (Gingerich) Bacher, was born in N. Dak. Martha Irene, a daughter of Ezra and Lulu (Shaum) Witmer of Columbiana, Ohio. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wolford, N. Dak., R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Loyal Glen — Oct. 15, 1954, Wolford, N. Dak.
2. Sharon Marie — Sept. 5, 1956, Wolford, N. Dak.

564 Noah Bacher (561)	}	born Aug. 10, 1886
married		
Priscilla Witmer		born Feb. 28, 1887

Noah, a son of Joseph and Rachel (Richer) Bacher. Priscilla, a daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Liechty) Witmer. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wolford, N. Dak. Their children:

1. Joseph (565) — Jan. 7, 1911.
2. Dora — Nov. 5, 1914.
3. Emma (566) — April 8, 1920.
4. Rosa May — July 16, 1927.

565 Joseph Bacher (564)	}	born Jan. 7, 1911
married		Oct. 2, 1938
Rhoda Elizabeth Hochstetler		born June 29, 1915

Joseph, a son of Noah and Priscilla (Witmer) Bacher. Rhoda Elizabeth, a daughter of Bishop Eli and Edna (Yoder) Hochstetler. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wolford, N. Dak. Their children:

1. Marjoe — March 20, 1941.
2. Vanda Twila — March 3, 1945.
3. Vesta Jolean — Nov. 22, 1946.
4. Paulette Joy — July 8, 1949.

566 Emma Bacher (564)	}	born April 8, 1920
married		June 1, 1941
Perry Hochstetler		born Aug. 11, 1917

Emma, a daughter of Noah and Priscilla (Witmer) Bacher. Perry, a son of Bishop Eli and Edna (Yoder) Hochstetler. Both were born in N. Dak. Mennonite church. Their children:



1. Merlin Perry — March 5, 1942.
2. Wendell Wayne — April 10, 1944.
3. Marilyn — Dec. 30, 1945.
4. Welma Pauline — April 16, 1947.
5. Linda Arle — Feb. 15, 1949.
6. Phyllis Joan — Oct. 23, 1953.

567 Rosian Bacher (561)	}	born Feb. 8, 1892
married		Nov. 5, 1912
Korie Renno		born June 29, 1891

Rosian, a daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Richer) Bacher. Korie, a son of Jonas and Rebecca (Kanagy) Renno. Korie died Nov. ...., 1918. Rosian died March 7, 1949. Their children:

1. Annie (199) — June 5, 1913.
2. Dortha (568) — Feb. 4, 1915.
3. Verda (569) — Sept. 24, 1916.
4. Hilda — June 23, 1918.

568 Dortha Renno (567)	}	born Feb. 4, 1915
married		Oct. 3, 1940
Rufus Beachy		born May 5, 1913

Dortha, a daughter of Korie and Rosian (Bacher) Renno. Rufus, a son of Emanuel and Ruhama (Gingerich) Beachy of Kalona, Iowa. Their children:

1. Dwight Renno — July 2, 1941.
2. Colleen Joy — Dec. 3, 1946.
3. Merle Marcus — Dec. 15, 1949.
4. Sterling Glen — Aug. 11, 1951.
5. Ward Alden — Sept. 6, 1955.

569 Verda Renno (567)	}	born Sept. 24, 1916
married		Feb. ...., 1941
Sammy Miller		born April 23, 1913

Verda, a daughter of Korie and Rosian (Bacher) Renno. Sammy, a son of Daniel and Sarah (Coblentz) Miller of Mont. Their children:

1. Santra Kay — March 25, 1942.
2. Cynthia Ella — Feb. 4, 1946.
3. Verdella — Nov. 26, 1948.

570 Barbara Gingerich (539)	}	born Jan. 16, 1891
married		March 7, 1909
Adam D. Bontrager		born Aug. 22, 1887

Barbara, a daughter of Levi and Barbara (Kauffman)



Gingerich, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Adam, a son of David and Mary (Coblentz) Borntreger, was born in Kans. Amish church, Occupation, farmer. Address, Medford, Wisc., R. 3. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Mary (571) — March 19, 1910, Colorado.
2. Annie (573) — Feb. 6, 1912, Colorado.
3. Levi (574) — Nov. 16, 1913, Wolford, N. Dak.
4. Samuel (575) — Jan. 15, 1916, Wolford, N. Dak.
5. Catharine (576) — March 3, 1917, Wisconsin.
6. Noah Amos (577) — May 27, 1919, Anderson Co., Kans.
7. Barbara Edna (578) — Sept. 3, 1921, Anderson Co., Kans.
8. David (579) — Aug. 24, 1923, Anderson Co., Kans.
9. Fannie Mae (580) — Jan. 31, 1926, Anderson Co., Kans.
10. Ira Adam (581) — Dec. 22, 1928, Buchanan Co. Iowa.
11. Joseph (582) — May 10, 1931, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
12. Tobias (583) — March 10, 1933, Buchanan Co., Iowa.

571 Mary Borntreger (570)	}	born March 19, 1910
married		Sept. 17, 1931
Mose Borntreger		born Aug. 28, 1908

Mary, a daughter of Adam and Barbara (Gingerich) Borntreger, was born in Colorado. Mose, a son of Mose C. and Anna (Borntreger) Borntreger. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Medford, Wisc., R. 3. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ira — May 10, 1932, Buchanan Co., Iowa. Died May 10, 1932.
2. Barbara Edna (572) — Sept. 6, 1933, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
3. Annie Mae — March 20, 1935, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
4. Clara — Aug. 20, 1937, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
5. Amos — Dec. 30, 1938, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
6. Joseph — May 11, 1940, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
7. Samuel — March 21, 1942, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
8. Ada — Dec. 21, 1943, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
9. Mary — Nov. 20, 1946, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
10. Katieann — July 23, 1948, Medford, Wisc.
11. Mose, Jr. — Feb. 26, 1950, Medford, Wisc.
12. Rebecca — Sept. 13, 1952, Medford, Wisc.

572 Barbara Edna Born-	}	born Sept 6, 1933
treger (571) married		Sept. 9, 1954
Mahlon Borntreger		born July 29, 1932

Barbara Edna, a daughter of Mose and Mary (Borntreger) Borntreger, was born in Buchanan Co., Iowa. Mahlon, a son of Bishop Neal M. and Susie G. (Hochstetler) Borntreger. Amish



church. Address, Medford, Wisc., R. 1. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Daniel — Sept. 19, 1955, Medford, Wisc.

573 Annie Borntreger (570)	}	born Feb. 6, 1912
married		Nov. 26, 1939
Joe S. Mast		born Dec. 4, 1916

Annie, a daughter of Adam and Barbara (Gingerich) Borntreger, was born in Colorado. Joe, a son of Sam and Barbara (Miller) Mast. Joe died Aug. 17, 1953. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Medford, Wisc. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Samuel — Oct. 11, 1940, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
2. Adam — Jan. 22, 1942, Buchanan Co., Iowa. Died June 5, 1945.
3. Barbara — Jan. 27, 1944 — Buchanan Co., Iowa.
4. Susanna — Oct. 27, 1945, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
5. Jonas — June 12, 1947, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
6. Fannie — June 25, 1951, Medford, Wisc.

574 Levi B. Borntreger (570)	}	born Nov. 16, 1913
married		March 27, 1938
Mary Yoder		born May 2, 1915

Levi, a son of Adam and Barbara (Gingerich) Borntrager, was born at Wolford, N. Dak. Mary, a daughter of Money and Lizzie (Wengerd) Yoder, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Hartley, Del. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Andrew — June 10, 1938, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
2. Barbara Ella — July 17, 1943, Holmes Co., Ohio.
3. Joseph Henry — Sept. 28, 1944, Holmes Co., Ohio.
4. Fannie Mae — April 20, 1946, Holmes Co., Ohio.
5. Katie — Oct. 14, 1948, Dover, Del.
6. Mary — Nov. 25, 1950, Dover, Del.

575 Samuel A. Borntreger	}	born Jan. 15, 1916
(570) married		March 9, 1939
Annie Borntreger		born Jan. 26, 1920

Samuel, a son of Adam and Barbara (Gingerich) Born-  
treger, was born at Wolford, N. Dak. Annie, a daughter of Ben-  
jiman and Lizzie (Schrock) Borntreger, is from Iowa. Amish  
church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Bowling Green, Mo.  
Their children, 6 generation:



1. Tobias — May 19, 1940, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
2. Elizabeth — July 26, 1941, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
3. Adam — Feb. 10, 1943, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
4. Fanny — Oct. 20, 1944, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
5. Benjamin — Jan. 13, 1946, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
6. Barbara — Aug. 5, 1947, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
7. Harvey — Sept. 12, 1949, Bowling Green, Mo.
8. Levi — July 12, 1951, Bowling Green, Mo.
9. Lydia — Nov. 11, 1952, Bowling Green, Mo.
10. Noah — May 14, 1955, Bowling Green, Mo.

576 Catharine Borntreger	}	born March 3, 1917
(570) married		Sept. 28, 1939
Jonas J. Miller		born May 1, 1919

Catharine, a daughter of Adam and Barbara (Gingerich) Borntreger, was born in Anderson Co., Kans. Jonas, a son of Jonas and Sarah (Borntreger) Miller, is from Iowa. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Medford, Wisc. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Jonie — Dec. 26, 1940, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
2. David — Jan. 25, 1942, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
3. Barbara — May 29, 1943, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
4. Sarah — April 15, 1945, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
5. Katie — May 19, 1947, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
6. Amos — Jan. 18, 1949, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
7. Tobias — Aug. 14, 1950, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
8. Edna — March 4, 1952, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
9. Levi — June 11, 1955, Medford, Wisc.
10. Fannie — June 8, 1956, Medford, Wisc.

577 Noah Amos Borntreger	}	born May 27, 1919
(570) married		March 30, 1939
Katie Borntreger		born Nov. 19, 1915

Amos, a son of Adam and Barbara (Gingerich) Borntreger, was born in Anderson Co., Kans. Katie, a daughter of Valentine and Fanny (Miller) Borntreger. She is from Iowa. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Medford, Wisc. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Roman — June 2, 1940, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
2. Ira Adam — Aug. 29, 1941, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
3. Barbara — March 16, 1943, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
4. Falty — April 14, 1944, Buchanan Co., Iowa. Died July 14, 1951.
5. Ammon — May 28, 1945, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
6. Eli — Sept. 6, 1947, Medford, Wisc.



7. Infant daughter died Feb. 22, 1950, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
8. Amos, Jr. — Aug. 5, 1951, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
9. Noah, Jr. — July 7, 1955, Medford, Wisc.

578 Barbara Edna Borntreger	}	born Sept. 30, 1921
(570) married		March 29, 1940
Jonas V. Borntreger		born March 21, 1913

Barbara, a daughter of Adam and Barbara (Gingerich) Borntreger, was born in Anderson Co., Kans. Jonas, a son of Valentine and Fanny (Miller) Borntreger. He is from Iowa. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Medford, Wisc. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Tobias — May 20, 1941, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
2. Fannie — Aug. 18, 1943, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
3. Levi — Jan. 11, 1945, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
4. Clara — Jan. 9, 1947, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
5. Felty — Sept. 18, 1948, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
6. Barbara — June 9, 1950, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
7. Annie — Aug. 22, 1953, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
8. Edna — Feb. 3, 1956, Medford, Wisc.

579 David A. Borntreger	}	born Aug. 24, 1923
(570) married		April 10, 1945
Fannie Y. Hochstetler		born March 10, 1925

David, a son of Adam and Barbara (Gingerich) Borntreger, was born in Anderson Co., Kans. Fannie, a daughter of Yost and Mattie (Miller) Hochstetler. She is from Iowa. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Bowling Green, Mo. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Yost D. — Jan. 30, 1946, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
2. Barbara — Feb. 18, 1947, Medford, Wisc.
3. Ira Adam — Feb. 13, 1949, Medford, Wisc.
4. Joseph — Jan. 12, 1951, Medford, Wisc.
5. Mattie — Feb. 3, 1953, Bowling Green, Mo.
6. Mary — March 13, 1955, Bowling Green, Mo.

580 Fannie Mae Borntreger	}	born Jan. 31, 1926
(570) married		Feb. 21, 1946
Harvey Y. Hochstetler		born Dec. 21, 1921

Fannie Mae, a daughter of Adam and Barbara (Gingerich) Borntreger, was born in Anderson Co., Kans. Harvey, a son of Yost and Mattie (Miller) Hochstetler. He is from Iowa. Amish



church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Medford, Wisc. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Lydia — Jan. 4, 1947, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
2. Noah — March 20, 1948, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
3. Sadie — Aug. 15, 1949, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
4. Daniel — April 3, 1951, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
5. Joseph — April 26, 1954, Medford, Wisc.

581 Ira Adam Borntreger	}	born Dec. 22, 1928
(570) married		Sept. 2, 1948
Lovina Miller		born Feb. 11, 1925

Ira Adam, a son of Adam and Barbara (Gingerich) Borntreger, was born in Buchanan Co., Iowa. Lovina, a daughter of Harvey and Millie (Miller) Miller. She is from Wisc. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Medford, Wisc. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Harvey — July 6, 1949, Medford, Wisc.
2. Edna — Nov. 28, 1950, Medford, Wisc.
3. Rosie — Aug. 2, 1952, Medford, Wisc.
4. Katie — July 16, 1956, Medford, Wisc.

582 Joseph A. Borntreger	}	born May 10, 1931
(570) married		Nov. 22, 1951
Susanna Miller		born Feb. 25, 1930

Joseph, a son of Adam and Barbara (Gingerich) Borntreger, was born in Buchanan Co., Iowa. Susanna, a daughter of Harvey and Millie (Miller) Miller. She is from Wisc. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Medford, Wisc. Joseph is in I-W Service in Ill. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Enos — Sept. 23, 1956, Medford, Wisc.

583 Tobias A. Borntreger	}	born March 10, 1934
(570) married		Feb. 18, 1954
Fannie Miller		born Nov. 12, 1932

Tobias, a son of Adam and Barbara (Gingerich) Borntreger, was born in Buchanan Co., Iowa. Fannie, a daughter of John M. and Barbara (Miller) Miller. She is from Wisc. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Medford, Wisc. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Barbara — Jan. 15, 1955, Medford, Wisc.
2. Orpha — Sept. 30, 1956, Medford, Wisc.



584 Bena Edna Gingerich	} married	born March 20, 1893
(539)		Dec. 29, 1912
Joe E. Kline		born Nov. 10, 1887

Bena Edna, a daughter of Levi and Barbara (Kauffman) Gingerich, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Joe, a son of Edward and Sarah (Gingerich) Kline, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Joe and Bena are both deaf mutes. Amish church. Occupation, retired farmer. Address, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 4, Box 156. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Ira (585) — Jan. 15, 1915, Berlin, Ohio.
2. Verna (586) — July 14, 1916, Berlin, Ohio.
3. Alma (587) — Oct. 15, 1920, Berlin, Ohio.
4. Samuel (588) — Oct. 25, 1923, Berlin, Ohio.

585 Ira J. Kline (584)	} married	born Jan. 15, 1915
		Dec. 12, 1935
Amanda J. Raber		born Nov. 17, 1911

Ira, a son of Joe and Bena Edna (Gingerich) Kline, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Amanda, a daughter of Joas and Amanda (Miller) Raber, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Joas — March 20, 1937, Holmes Co., Ohio.
2. Edna — Aug. 4, 1938, Holmes Co., Ohio.
3. Fannie — July 14, 1941, Holmes Co., Ohio.
4. Eddie — May 16, 1943, Holmes Co., Ohio.
5. Ada — Aug. 13, 1944, Holmes Co., Ohio.
6. Mabel — April 14, 1951, Holmes Co., Ohio.
7. Henry — June 14, 1952, Holmes Co., Ohio.

586 Verna Kline (584)	} married	born July 14, 1916
		Dec. 11, 1942
Benjamin Troyer		born Dec. 17, 1920

Verna, a daughter of Joe and Bena Edna (Gingerich) Kline, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Benjamin, a son of David and Mary (Mast) Troyer, was born in Ohio. Amish church. Occupation farmer. Address, Fredericksburg, Ohio, R. 2. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Edna — Aug. 14, 1945, Holmes Co., Ohio.



587 Alma Kline (584)	}	born Oct. 15, 1920
married		Nov. 5, 1946
Eli E. Hershberger		born April 14, 1923

Alma, a daughter of Joe and Bena Edna (Gingerich) Kline, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Eli, a son of Eli D. and Mattie (Miller) Hershberger, family no. 593, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 4, box 156. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Edward — June 21, 1948, Holmes Co., Ohio.
2. Nettie — Nov. 20, 1951, Holmes Co., Ohio.
3. Wayne — Feb. 28, 1953, Holmes Co., Ohio.
4. Edna Mae — May 4, 1956, Holmes Co., Ohio.

588 Samuel J. Kline (584)	}	born Oct. 25, 1923
married		March 18, 1944
Lydian Borntreger		born March 17, 1924

Samuel, a son of Joe and Bena Edna (Gingerich) Kline, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Lydian, a daughter of Mose D. and Elizabeth (Hochstetler) Borntreger. Mennonite church. Occupation, labor man. Address, Meadville, Pa., R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Calvin Samuel — Oct. 27, 1944, Holmes Co., Ohio.
2. Arlene Lydia — June 19, 1946, Holmes Co., Ohio.
3. Ronald Owen — Jan. 6, 1950, Holmes Co., Ohio.
4. Janet Louies — Jan 3, 1952, Holmes Co., Ohio.
5. Regina Yvonne — Aug. 31, 1954, Meadville, Pa.

589 David Gingerich (539)	}	born Feb. 5, 1897
married		Nov. 12, 1922
Rosa Yoder		born Oct. 19, 1901

David, a son of Levi and Barbara (Kauffman) Gingerich, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Rosa, a daughter of Atrennes and Mary (Schwartz) Yoder, was born at Fair Oaks, Ind. David died Feb. 24, 1946 at Goshen, Ind. Amish church. Occupation, was a farmer. Address, Milford, Ind., R. 2. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Melvin (590) — Aug. 30, 1923, Fort Wayne, Ind. }
2. Mildred (591) — Aug. 30, 1923, Fort Wayne, Ind. } Twins.
3. Mahlon (592) — July 3, 1929, Middlebury, Ind.
4. Harold — Feb. 15, 1931, Wolford, N. Dak.
5. Ivan — Sept 22, 1939, Goshen, Ind.



590 Melvin Gingerich (589)	}	born Aug. 30, 1923
married		Nov. 26, 1954
Mamie Lucile Smith		born Aug. 21, 1920

Melvin, a son of David and Rosa (Yoder) Gingerich, was born at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mamie Lucille, a daughter of Earl A. and Bessie L. Smith of Decatur, Ill. They were married at Angola, Ind. Occupation, labor man. Address, Bristol, Ind. Melvin died Sept. 17, 1956.

591 Mildred Gingerich (589)	}	born Aug. 30, 1923
married		Dec. 31, 1944
Roman Miller		born March 20, 1924

Mildred, a daughter of David and Rosa (Yoder) Gingerich, was born in Allen Co., Ind. Roman, a son of William and Emma (Miller) Miller, was born in Mich. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Mendon, Mich., R. 2. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Alvin — Dec. 21, 1945, Goshen, Ind.
2. Ray — Dec. 10, 1946, Goshen, Ind. Died Dec. 16, 1946.
3. Mary — Nov. 24, 1948, Mendon, Mich.
4. Miriam — Dec. 30, 1949, Mendon, Mich.
5. Fannie — Feb. 18, 1951, Mendon, Mich.
6. Leroy — March 20, 1952, Mendon, Mich.
7. Norma — April 11, 1955, Mendon, Mich.
8. Rosanna — June 30, 1956, Mendon, Mich.

592 Mahlon Gingerich (589)	}	born July 3, 1929
married		Oct. 29, 1950
Laura Ellen Miller		born Oct. 29, 1931

Mahlon, a son of David and Rosa (Yoder) Gingerich, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Laura Ellen, a daughter of Obie and Fannie (Miller) Miller, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Conservatives church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 3. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Roseanna Kay — Aug. 3, 1951, Goshen, Ind.
2. Ronald Dean — Nov. 7, 1952, Goshen, Ind.
3. Sandra Ilene — Dec. 23, 1953, Goshen, Ind.
4. Donna Jean — Dec. 25, 1954, Goshen, Ind.
5. John Mark — Aug. 1, 1956, Goshen, Ind.



593 Katieann Gingerich (539)	} born April 22, 1899
married	
Feb. 21, 1920	
Andy Schmucker	} born July 4, 1891

Katie Ann, a daughter of Levi and Barbara (Kauffman) Gingerich, was born in Reno Co., Kansas. Andy, a son of Christian and Mary (Schlabach) Schmucker, was born at Nappanee, Ind. Amish church. Occupation, carpenter. Andy died May 7, 1926 at Stark Co., Ohio. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Ezra (594) — April 26, 1918, Wolford, N. Dak.
2. Joseph Daniel (595) — Nov. 29, 1920, Wolford, N. Dak.
3. Mary Barbara — Jan. 7, 1922, Wolford, N. Dak. Died Sept. 17, 1923.
4. Alphaeus — Sept. 16, 1923, Wolford, N. Dak. Died Sept. 16, 1923.
5. Abraham (596) — Sept. 11, 1924, Wolford, N. Dak.
6. Elmer (597) — Jan. 14, 1926, Stark Co., Ohio.

Katieann (Gingerich)	} again
Schmucker married	
Nov. 25, 1934	
Eli D. Hershberger	} born March 2, 1891

Eli, a son of Daniel P. and Rebecca (Yoder) Hershberger, was born in Ohio. Katieann is Eli's third wife. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Holmesville, Ohio, R. 1. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Infant son died Sept. 16, 1935, Wayne Co., Ohio.
2. Nathanel — Sept. 11, 1936, Wayne Co., Ohio.
3. Adam — Jan. 28, 1938, Wayne Co., Ohio.
4. David — Mar. 5, 1939, Wayne Co., Ohio.
5. Jonathan — Aug. 10, 1940, Wayne Co., Ohio.
6. Milo — Jan 1.1, 1942, Wayne Co., Ohio.
7. Katie — Jan. 22, 1943, Wayne Co., Ohio.

Eli D. Hershberger	} first
married	
June 11, 1911	
Katie S. Yoder	} born May 14, 1894

Katie, a daughter of Sam and Annie (Beiler) Yoder. Katie died Jan. 21, 1919. Their children:

1. Lovina (598) — Jan. 9, 1912, Wayne Co., Ohio.
2. Amanda (600) — Feb. 14, 1913, Wayne Co., Ohio.
3. Dan E. (601) — Aug. 1, 1914, Wayne Co., Ohio.
4. Levi E. (602) — Sept. 13, 1916, Wayne Co., Ohio.
5. Sam E. (603) — June 18, 1918, Wayne Co., Ohio.



Eli D. Hershberger	} married	2nd marriage
		Feb. 17, 1921
Mattie E. Miller		born Aug. 15, 1894

Mattie, a daughter of Emanuel and Barbara (Kiem) Miller. Mattie died July 22, 1931. Their children:

1. Emanuel — Mar. 9, 1922, Wayne Co., Ohio. Died July 10, 1923.
2. Eli E. (587) — April 14, 1923, Wayne Co., Ohio.
3. Mary (604) — May 31, 1924, Wayne Co., Ohio.
4. Jake E. (605) — July 10, 1925, Wayne Co., Ohio.
5. Barbara — June 6, 1926, Wayne Co., Ohio.
6. Rebecca (606) — Nov. 16, 1927, Wayne Co., Ohio.
7. Henry E. (607) — Nov. 9, 1928, Wayne Co., Ohio.
8. Sarah — Aug. 5, 1930, Wayne Co., Ohio.

594 Ezra Schmucker (593)	} married	born April 26, 1918
		Jan. 11, 1940
Emma Borkholder		born March 4, 1919

Ezra, a son of Andy and Katieann (Gingerich) Schmucker, was born in N. Dak. Emma, a daughter of Andy E. and Martha (Beachy) Borkholder, was born in Ohio. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Holmesville, Ohio, R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ada — Aug. 5, 1941, Holmes Co., Ohio. Died Aug. 5, 1941.
2. Eli — Feb. 3, 1943, Holmes Co., Ohio.
3. Martha — Feb. 26, 1945, Holmes Co., Ohio.
4. Katie Ruth — July 20, 1948, Holmes Co., Ohio.
5. Luella — Oct. 7, 1951, Holmes Co., Ohio.
6. Emma — Feb. 17, 1956, Holmes Co., Ohio.

595 Joseph Danuel Schmucker (593)	} married	born Nov. 29, 1920
		Jan. 30, 1941
Sarah Stutzman		born April 22, 1917

Joseph D., a son of Andy and Katieann (Gingerich) Schmucker, was born in N. Dak. Sarah, a daughter of Joe and Mary (Miller) Stutzman of Ohio. Mennonite church. Occupation, labor man. Address, Millersburg, Ohio. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Henry — April 15, 1942, Holmes Co., Ohio.
2. Katie — Aug. 3, 1944, Holmes Co., Ohio.
3. Mary Alice — Dec. 16, 1945, Holmes Co., Ohio.
4. Shirley Ann — Mar. 2, 1955, Holmes Co., Ohio.



596 Abraham Schmucker	}	born Sept. 11, 1924
(593) married		April 6, 1947
Esther Schmucker		born Oct. 12, 1928

Abraham, a son of Andy and Katie Ann (Gingerich) Schmucker, was born in N. Dak. Esther, a daughter of Noah and Ida (Miller) Schmucker of Ind. Conservative church. Occupation, labor man. Address, Millersburg, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Hubert Lee — May 11, 1948, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. Virginia Maxine — Oct. 13, 1949, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. Verna Jane — Feb. 23, 1951, Holmes Co., Ohio.
4. Betty Joan — Feb. 13, 1953, Holmes Co., Ohio.
5. Donna Arlene — May 8, 1954, Holmes Co., Ohio.

597 Elmer Schmucker (593)	}	born Jan. 14, 1926
married		March 22, 1952
Beatrice Zimmerman		born March 16, 1928

Elmer, a son of Andy and Katieann (Gingerich) Schmucker, was born in Stark Co., Ohio. Beatrice, a daughter of David and Thelma Grace (Collins) Zimmerman. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Violet Ann — Nov. 2, 1952.
2. Christine — May 5, 1954.
3. Elmer Andy, Jr. — May 8, 1955.

598 Lovina E. Hershberger	}	born Jan. 9, 1912
(593) married		Dec. 25, 1934
Eli D. Mast		born April 5, 1911

Lovina, a daughter of Eli D. and Katie (Yoder) Hershberger, was born in Ohio. Eli D., a son of Dan J. and Emma (Miller) Mast of Ohio. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Eli was ordained deacon May 9, 1945. Their children:

1. Clara (599) — Nov. 28, 1935, Wayne Co., Ohio.
2. Daniel — Dec. 9, 1936, Wayne Co., Ohio.
3. Atle — Nov. 9, 1937, Wayne Co., Ohio.
4. Amanda — Dec. 16, 1938, Wayne Co., Ohio.
5. Aden — Jan. 23, 1940, Wayne Co., Ohio.
6. Emma — Mar. 3, 1941, Wayne Co., Ohio.
7. Katie — Nov. 29, 1942, Wayne Co., Ohio.
8. Eli — Dec. 12, 1943, Wayne Co., Ohio.
9. Levi — Jan. 28, 1945, Wayne Co., Ohio.
10. Susia — May 20, 1946, Wayne Co., Ohio.



- 11. Esther — July 30, 1947, Wayne Co., Ohio.
- 12. Ada — July 25, 1948, Wayne Co., Ohio.
- 13. Lovina — Oct. 13, 1949, Wayne Co., Ohio.
- 14. Ervin — Dec. 7, 1950, Wayne Co., Ohio.

599 Clara Mast (598)	}	born Nov. 28, 1935
married		Dec. 15, 1955
William Kuhns		born June 10, 1933

Clara, a daughter of Eli D. and Lovina E. (Hershberger) Mast, born in Wayne Co., Ohio. William, a son of Martin and Anna (Fry) Kuhns of Ohio. Their child:

- 1. Mary Ann — May 18, 1956.
- |                           |   |                     |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------|
| 600 Amanda E. Hershberger | } | born Feb. 1, 1913   |
| (593) married             |   | Jan. 30, 1936       |
| Ben G. Yoder              |   | born April 24, 1911 |

Amanda, a daughter of Eli D. and Katie (Yoder) Hershberger, was born in Ohio. Ben, a son of Gideon and Malinda (Raber) Yoder of Ohio. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Millersburg, Ohio, R. 3. Their children:

- 1. Mary — Feb. 14, 1937, Holmes Co., Ohio. Died Feb. 19, 1937.
- 2. Giddion — Feb. 4, 1938, Holmes Co., Ohio.
- 3. Eli — Feb. 22, 1940, Holmes Co., Ohio.
- 4. Daniel — May 1, 1941, Holmes Co., Ohio.
- 5. Malinda — Aug. 11, 1942, Holmes Co., Ohio.
- 6. Edna — April 30, 1944, Holmes Co., Ohio.
- 7. Henry — Aug. 21, 1945, Holmes Co., Ohio.
- 8. Barbara — Dec. 17, 1946, Holmes Co., Ohio.

601 Dan E. Hershberger (593)	}	born Aug. 1, 1914
married		Nov. 23, 1939
Sarah Stutzman		born July 23, 1919

Dan E., a son of Eli D. and Katie (Yoder) Hershberger, was born in Ohio. Sarah, a daughter of Elmer and Mary (Yoder) Stutzman of Ohio. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address Fredericksburg, Ohio. Their children:

- 1. Mary — Aug. 17, 1940, Wayne Co., Ohio.
- 2. Atle — Oct. 25, 1941, Wayne Co., Ohio.
- 3. Paul — Jan. 25, 1943, Wayne Co., Ohio.
- 4. Jacob — Mar. 18, 1944, Wayne Co., Ohio.
- 5. Ada — Nov. 6, 1946, Wayne Co., Ohio. Died Nov. 6, 1946.
- 6. Benuel — Jan. 11, 1948, Wayne Co., Ohio.
- 7. Rebecca — Jan. 6, 1950, Wayne Co., Ohio.



8. Clara — April 13, 1952, Wayne Co., Ohio.
9. Sarah — Aug. 13, 1953, Wayne Co., Ohio.
10. Miriam — July 2, 1955, Wayne Co., Ohio.

602 Levi E. Hershberger (593)	} married	born Sept. 13, 1916
		Feb. 17, 1938
Edna Miller		born Nov. 8, 1914

Levi, a son of Eli D. and Katie (Yoder) Hershberger, was born in Ohio. Edna, a daughter of Henry N. and Bena (Nissley) Miller of Ohio. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Levi was ordained Minister May 9, 1954. Their child:

1. Ada — April 15, 1941.

603 Sam E. Hershberger (593)	} married	born June 18, 1918
		Nov. 30, 1939
Lydian Weaver		born June 9, 1909

Sam E., a son of Eli D. and Katie (Yoder) Hershberger, was born in Ohio. Lydian, a daughter of Jonas T. and Mary (Miller) Weaver of Ohio. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Their children:

1. Nettie — Feb. 17, 1941.
2. Amanda — Sept 19, 1942.
3. Eli — Nov. 15, 1943.
4. Melvin — Dec. 23, 1945.
5. Atle — Jan. 28, 1948.
6. Henry — July 11, 1949.

604 Mary E. Hershberger	} married	born May 30, 1924
(593)		Feb. 14, 1946
John J. Miller		born April 19, 1924

Mary, a daughter of Eli D. and Mattie E. (Miller) Hershberger, was born in Ohio. John J. a son of Jacob S. and Barbara E. (Miller) Miller of Ohio. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Their children:

1. Eli — May 6, 1947, Holmes Co., Ohio.
2. Jacob — June 10, 1948, Holmes Co., Ohio.
3. Henry — July 14, 1951, Holmes Co., Ohio.

605 Jacob E. Hershberger	} married	born June 6, 1925
(593)		Nov. 22, 1950
Sarah L. Weaver		born Sept. 1, 1928

Jacob, a son of Eli D. and Mattie E. (Miller) Hershberger,



was born in Ohio. Sarah, a daughter of Levi T. and Mary (Schlabach) Weaver of Ohio. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Their children:

1. David — Feb. 12, 1952.
2. Mary Ann — Sept. 11, 1953.

606 Rebecca E. Hershberger	}	born Nov. 16, 1927
(593) married		April 19, 1951
Emanuel A. Schrock		born Dec. 18, 1924

Rebecca, a daughter of Eli D. and Mattie E. (Miller) Hershberger, was born in Ohio. Emanuel, a son of Abe E. and Lizzie (Yoder) Schrock, was born in Ohio. Amish church. Occupation, blacksmith. Address, Holmesville, Ohio. Their children:

1. Elizabeth — May 21, 1952, Holmes Co., Ohio.
2. Eli — May 6, 1954, Holmes Co., Ohio.
3. Abraham — Feb. 22, 1956, Holmes Co., Ohio.

607 Henry E. Hershberger	}	born Nov. 9, 1928
(593) married		Jan. 1, 1953
Fannie Miller		born July 17, 1929

Henry, a son of Eli D. and Mattie (Miller) Hershberger, was born in Ohio. Fannie, a daughter of Jacob S. and Barbara E. (Miller) Miller of Ohio. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Their children:

1. Emanuel — June 25, 1954.
2. Eli — Nov. 7, 1955.

608 Mattie Gingerich (539)	}	born Nov. 25, 1901
married		Jan. 4, 1923
David Gerig		born April 26, 1895

Mattie, a daughter of Levi and Barbara (Kauffman) Gingerich, was born in Reno Co., Kans. David, a son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Gerig, was born in Allen Co., Ind. Married by Bishop Noah Bontrager. Amish church. Occupation, carpenter. Address, New Haven, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Edna Mae (609) — April 21, 1924, Allen Co., Ind.
2. Emma Marie (610) — Aug. 4, 1927, Allen Co., Ind.
3. Ezra Martin — April 13, 1930, Allen Co., Ind.
4. Elmer Monroe — Feb. 27, 1938, Allen Co., Ind.







612 Keturah Katherine Hersh-	} born Jan. 6, 1930
berger (611) married	
Isaac Miller	
	} Feb. 5, 1950
	} born Sept. 11, 1927

Keturah Katherine, a daughter of Crist and Othny (Gingerich) Hershberger, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Isaac, a son of Monroe and Mary (Bornatreger) Miller, was born in Ohio. Mennonite church. Occupation, labor man. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Vernon Ray — Sept. 21, 1950, Wooster, Ohio.
2. Miriam Christine — Nov. 29, 1951, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. Steven Paul — Jan. 8, 1953, Lagrange Co., Ind.

613 Martin K. Hershberger	} born Dec. 5, 1930
(611) married	
Dorthy Hershberger	
	} Dec. 10, 1949
	} born March 5, 1930

Martin K., a son of Crist and Othny (Gingerich) Hershberger. Dorthy, a daughter of John and Fannie (Nissly) Hershberger. They were both born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Mennonite church. Occupation, labor man. Address, Benton, Ind. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Kenneth Lamor — Oct. 12, 1950, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. Dale Eugene — March 28, 1952, Lagrange Co., Ind.
3. Wayne Allen — May 12, 1953, Lagrange Co., Ind.
4. Galen Nevon — June 27, 1955, Lagrange Co., Ind.

614 John Henry Hersh-	} born July 23, 1932
berger (611) married	
Betty Ellen Miller	
	} Dec. 23, 1951
	} born Feb. 4, 1930

John Henry, a son of Crist and Othny (Gingerich) Hershberger, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Betty Ellen, a daughter of Peter V. and Mary (Bornatreger) Miller. Mennonite church. Occupation, labor man. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Donna Lue — April 12, 1952, Lagrange Co., Ind.
2. Glen Lee — Sept. 9, 1953, Lagrange Co., Ind.

615 Barbara Ellen Hersh-	} born June 27, 1934
berger (611) married	
Paul Miller	
	} Nov. 15, 1952
	} born Jan. 15, 1934

Barbara Ellen, a daughter of Crist and Othny (Gingerich) Hershberger, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Paul, a son of



Monroe and Mary (Bornltreger) Miller, was born in Ohio. Mennonite church. Occupation, labor man. Address, Goshen, Ind., R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Rodney Dewight — Aug., 1953.
2. Ruth Crystle — Oct. 1, 1955.

615A Ernest LeRoy Hershberger (611)	} married	born Oct. 19, 1935
Judith Angela (Jackson) Horner		Aug. 24, 1956
		born June 28, 1940

Ernest, a son of Crist and Othny (Gingerich) Hershberger, born in Ind. Judith, a daughter of Robert Jackson and Joan (Cook) (Jackson) Horner.

616 Levi Gingerich, Jr. (539)	} married	born Dec. 3, 1907
Eileen Zimmerman		July 3, 1948
		born Sept. 7, 1920

Levi, a son of Levi and Barbara (Kauffman) Gingerich, was born in Anderson Co., Kans. Eileen, a daughter of Ernest and Alice (Strom) Zimmerman. Calvary Bible church. Occupation, labor man. Address, Dowagiac, Mich., 309 Theckstion St. No children.

617 Bena Gingerich (78)	} married	born May 5, 1864
Jacob Kefarber		Oct. 4, 1892
		born Dec. 2, 1964

Bena, a daughter of Christian and Catharine (Orendord) Gingerich, was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. Jacob, a son of Philip and Catharine Kefarber. Jacob died July 30, 1918. Bena died May 17, 1939. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Goshen, Ind. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Henry J. (618) — Oct. 8, 1893, Goshen, Ind.
2. Mary Ellen — Nov. 17, 1894, Goshen, Ind.
3. Celestia E. (619) — May 17, 1896, Goshen, Ind.
4. Sadie (622) — Oct. 19, 1897, Goshen, Ind.
5. Martha (626) — Aug. 25, 1900, Goshen, Ind.
6. Ray — Sept. 9, 1903, Goshen, Ind.
7. Inez (627) — Oct. 17, 1906, Goshen, Ind.
8. Chancy — Oct. 23, 1909, Goshen, Ind. Died Nov. 1, 1909.



618(Henry J. Kefarber (617)	}	born Oct. 8, 1893
married		Sept. 28, 1935
JenRose Smith		born June 1, 1914

Henry, a son of Jacob and Bena (Gingerich) Kefarber, was born at Goshen, Ind. Jenrosa, a daughter of Franklin and Rosa Smith of Burkett, Ind. Address, Goshen, Ind., 401 No. Ind. Ave. No children.

619 Celestia Elizabeth Ke-	}	born May 17, 1896
farber (617) married		
Walter Eugene Baird		born Dec. 16, 1888

Celestia E., a daughter of Jacob and Bena (Gingerich) Kefarber, was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Missionary church. Address, 31548, Vanborn, Wayne, Mich. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Walter Fredrick (620) — July 30, 1929.
2. Violet Maxine (621) — Nov. 9, 1930.
3. Elizabeth Ann — Feb. 13, 1935.

620 Walter Fredrick	}	born July 30, 1929
Baird (619) married		
Dorthy Grucell		born Nov. 26, 1930

Walter Fredrick, a son of Walter Eugene and Celestia E. (Kefarber) Baird. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Janet Ann — April 10, 1954.

621 Violet Maxine Baird (619)	}	born Nov. 9, 1930
married		
Rev. Robert Tansler		born Dec. 7, 1927

Violet Maxine is a daughter of Walter Eugene and Celestia E. (Kefarber) Baird. Missionary church. Their children, 6 generation:

1. James Paul — July 14, 1952.
2. Deborah Ruth — Nov. 30, 1953 .

622 Sadie Kefarber (617)	}	born Oct. 19, 1897
married		Sept. 16, 1916
Charles H. Snyder		born April 23, 1894

Sadie, a daughter of Jacob and Bena (Gingerich) Kefarber.



1. Harold (623) — April 12, 1917, Goshen, Ind.
2. Paul Devon (624) — Oct. 1, 1918, Goshen, Ind.
3. Esther Marie (625) — Mar. 28, 1920, Goshen, Ind.

Harold, a son of Charles and Sadie (Kefarber) Snyder. He was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Lucile, a daughter of Jesse and Rosa Culp. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, New Paris, Ind. R. R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Lois — Sept 20, 1940.
2. Dewayne — Sept. 1, 1941.
3. Harold Jr. — Jan. 30, 1947.

Paul Devon, a son of Charles and Sadie (Kefarber) Snyder, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Doreas Fern, a daughter of Leander and Anna Garber. Mennonite church. Occupation, factory worker. Address, New Paris, Ind., R. R. 1. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Lowell Jerry — July 17, 1942.
2. Rolene Joyce — July 28, 1944.
3. Janice Fern — May 6, 1946.
4. Bonnie Lou — Nov. 29, 1947.
5. Ellen Kay — Dec. 1, 1950.
6. Karen Ann — Jan. 1, 1952.
7. Frederick Devon — Dec. 25, 1952.

Esther Marie, a daughter of Charles and Sadie (Kefarber) Snyder, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Titus is a son of Samuel and Phobie Metzler. Mennonite church. Occupation, retired farmer. Their children, 6 generation:



1. Sharon Louise — Dec. 4, 1940.
2. Patricia Elaine — Sept. 18, 1942.
3. Donald Eugene — Sept. 8, 1944.
4. Margaret Ann — Oct. 12, 1949.

626 Martha Kefarber (617)	}	born Aug. 25, 1900
married		Jan. 17, 1943
Oscar Loper		born April 18, 1888

Martha, a daughter of Jacob and Bena (Gingerich) Kefarber, was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. Oscar is a son of Orlando and Ellen (Edison) Loper. Address, Greene, Iowa, Box 513. No children.

627 Inez Kefarber (517)	}	born Oct. 17, 1903
married		Jan. 19, 1934
Howard Fristone		born Sept. 26, 1900

Inez, a daughter of Jacob and Bena (Gingerich) Kefarber, was born in Clinton township, Ind. Howard, a son of Charles and Mary (Mock) Fristone, was born at North Webster, Ind. M.B.C. church. Occupation, factory worker. Address, Goshen, Ind. Their child, 5 generation:

1. Phyllis (628) — Nov. 24, 1934, Goshen, Ind.

628 Phyllis Fristone (627)	}	born Nov. 24, 1934
married		Sept. 25, 1953
Eugene Kehr		born March 31, 1932

Phyllis, a daughter of Howard and Inez (Kefarber) Fristone, was born at Goshen, Ind. Eugene, a son of Vernon and Pearl (Overholt) Fristone. He is in the service at present. M.B.C. church. Address, Goshen, Ind.

629 Peter Gingerich (78)	}	born April 15, 1873
married		Feb. 28, 1894
Susan King		born Aug. 24, 1873

Peter, a son of Christian and Annie (Miller) (Rhinesmith) Gingerich, was born in Daviess Co., Ind. Address, 6113 Holmes Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Peter died May 11, 1940. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Celestia Pearl (630) — May 8, 1896.
2. Mabel Josephine (631) — Jan. 25, 1898.
3. Lela Faye (632) — June 2, 1900. Died Dec. 19, 1940.
4. Vera Anna (634) — July 26, 1902.
5. Roy Ernest (635) — Sept 7, 1904.



630 Celestia Pearl Ging- } born May 8, 1896  
       erich (629) married }  
 Mr. Owens }

Celestia Pearl, a daughter of Peter and Susan (King) Gingerich. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Grace Elaine — married to Mr. Mouisey.
2. Bernice Lucille — married to Mr. Hayman.

631 Mabel Josephine Ging- } born Jan. 25, 1898  
       erich (629) married }  
 Mr. Grove }

Mabel Josephine, a daughter of Peter and Susan (King) Gingerich. Their child, 5 generation:

1. Elizabeth Faye — married to Mr. Hill.

632 Lela Faye Ging- } born June 2, 1900  
       erich (629) married }  
 Mr. Pohlman }

Lela Faye, a daughter of Peter and Susan (King) Gingerich. No children.

634 Vera Ann Gingerich (629) } born July 26, 1902  
                                   married }  
 Mr. Pohlman }

Vera Ann, a daughter of Peter and Susan (King) Gingerich. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Fylis Faye — married to Mr. Oeto.
2. Alberta Christy.

635 Ray Ernest Ging- } born Sept. 7, 1904  
       erich (629) married }  
 Roberta Farmer }

Ray Ernest, a son of Peter and Susan (King) Gingerich. Their child:

1. Roberta Susan — married to Mr. Brando.

636 Elizabeth Gingerich (1) } born June 19, 1821  
                                   married } March 9, 1851  
 John Schlabaugh } born June 11, 1818

Elizabeth, a daughter of Johannes and Cathrian (Schla-



baugh) Gingerich, was born in Europe. John, a son of Peter Schlabaugh, mother unknown, was born in Germany. They were married by Bishop Frederick Hogga. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Joetown, Iowa. John died Nov. 4, 1865. Elizabeth died Sept. 30, 1896. Their children, 3 generation:

1. Catherine (637) — Mar. 14, 1852, Johnson Co., Iowa. Died July 9, 1933.
2. Jacob — May 19, 1854, Johnson Co., Iowa. Died Feb. 4, 1868.
3. Christian (652) — Feb. 20, 1856, Johnson Co., Iowa. Died Dec. 30, 1928.
4. Mary (673) — Aug. 6, 1858, Johnson Co., Iowa. Died Jun. 11, 1935.
5. John (689) — Jan. 5, 1861, Johnson Co., Iowa. Died July 7, 1907.

637 Catherine Schlabaugh	}	born March 14, 1852
(636) married		Nov. 12, 1874
Jeremiah Gingerich		born Nov. 23, 1850

Catherine, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Gingerich) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Jeremiah was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Joseph Swartzendruber. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa. Jeremiah died Nov. 2, 1904. Catherine died July 9, 1933. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Menno S. (638) — April 10, 1876, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Chris J. (643) — Dec. 25, 1877, Johnson Co., Iowa. Died April 10, 1945.
3. Mary E. (648) — July 17, 1881, Johnson Co., Iowa.

638 Menno S. Gingerich	}	born April 10, 1876
(637) married		Feb. 10, 1901
Elizabeth Yoder		born Jan. 19, 1880

Menno, a son of Jeremiah and Catherine (Schlabaugh) Gingerich, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Elizabeth was born at Iowa county, Iowa. They were married by Bishop William K. Miller. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Ellen Mae (639) — July 11, 1903, Iowa Co., Iowa. Died Mar. 31, 1940.
2. Irving Maynard (641) — Nov. 3, 1910, Iowa Co., Iowa.
3. Esther Kathryn — June 22, 1915. Died Oct. 16, 1953.



639 Ellen Mae Gingerich	}	born July 11, 1903
(638) married		Aug. 16, 1925
Orville Swartzendruber		born Nov. 19, 1901

Ellen Mae, a daughter of Menno S. and Elizabeth (Yoder) Gingerich, was born in Iowa County, Iowa. Orville was born in Iowa County, Iowa. They were married by Bishop Abner G. Yoder. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa. Ellen Mae died March 31, 1940. Orville died Jan. 8, 1954. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Daniel Dale (640) — Feb. 14, 1928, Iowa Co., Iowa.
2. Marlin Paul — Feb. 18, 1936, Iowa Co., Iowa.

640 Daniel Dale Swartzen-	}	born Feb. 14, 1928
druber (639) married		Feb. 23, 1949
Nadine A. Nighbert		born Dec. 28, 1929

Daniel Dale, a son of Orville and Ellen Mae (Gingerich) Swartzendruber. Their children, 7 generation:

1. Reginald Lynn — Feb. 24, 1951.
2. Vicki Diane — Nov. 4, 1952.
3. Randy Deon — Dec. 15, 1954.

641 Irving Maynard Ging-	}	born Nov. 3, 1910
erich married		June 30, 1930
Ethel May Alexander		born July 26, 1914

Irving Maynard, a son of Menno S. and Elizabeth (Yoder) Gingerich, was born in Iowa County, Iowa. Ethel May was born in Polk County, Iowa. They were married by Rev. Arthur Vintz. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Donald Wayne — Dec. 17, 1932, Keokuk Co., Iowa.
2. Goldie Twylann (642) — Mar. 28, 1934, Iowa Co., Iowa.
3. Trula Mae — Oct. 30, 1935, Iowa Co., Iowa.
4. Lois Elizabeth — Sept 28, 1937, Iowa Co., Iowa.
5. Patricia Joan — Nov. 9, 1938, Iowa Co., Iowa.
6. Jerry Lee — Aug. 15, 1942, Iowa Co., Iowa.
7. Ethel Susan — Nov. 15, 1950, Iowa Co., Iowa.

642 Goldie Twylann Ging-	}	born March 28, 1934
erich (641) married		Sept. 2, 1953
Milo Ruegsegger		

Goldie Twylann, a daughter of Irving Maynard and Ethel May (Alexander) Gingerich, born in Iowa Co., Iowa.



643 Chris J. Gingerich (637)	}	born Dec. 25, 1877
married		Oct. 7, 1903
Mary R. Zehr		born May 18, 1888

Chris, a son of Jeremiah and Catherine (Schlabaugh) Gingerich, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Mary was born in Perth Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Fred Mast. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa. Mary died April 29, 1918. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Jeremiah J. (644) — April 23, 1911, Iowa Co., Iowa.
2. Leroy Paul (645) — June 6, 1913, Iowa Co., Iowa.
3. Aldine Z. (646) — Dec. 13, 1915, Iowa Co., Iowa.
4. Luella Mary (647) — April 26, 1918, Iowa Co., Iowa.

Chris J. Gingerich	}	was again
married		Sept. 5, 1921
Matilda Swartzendruber		born Nov. 24, 1884

Matilda was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Peter Kennell. Chris J. died April 10, 1945. Their child, 5 generation:

1. Ruth Marie — June 29, 1921, Iowa Co., Iowa.

644 Jeremiah J. Gingerich	}	born April 23, 1911
(643) married		May 2, 1937
Letha Slatter		born Aug. 16, 1913

Jeremiah, a son of Chris J. and Mary R. (Zehr) Gingerich, was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. Letha was born in Adams Co., Nebraska. They were married by Rev. Jesse Kauffman. Mennonite church. Occupation, school teacher. Address, Wellman, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Kermit Dean — Oct. 4, 1938, Iowa Co., Iowa.
2. Verlin Lee — April 2, 1941, Iowa Co., Iowa.
3. Mary Bethene — Oct. 30, 1942, Washington, Iowa.

645 LeRoy Paul Gingerich	}	born June 6, 1913
(643) married		Nov. 25, 1937
Illiah Zehr		born June 10, 1918

Leroy Paul, a son of Chris J. and Mary R. (Zehr) Gingerich, was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. Illiah was born at Manson, Iowa. They were married by Rev. Nichols Stoltzfus. Mennonite



church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Manson, Iowa. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Paul Leroy — Dec. 29, 1938, Ft. Dodge, Iowa. Died Dec. 30, 1938.

646 Aldine Z. Gingerich (643)	}	born Dec. 13, 1915
married		June 20, 1937
Wilma Bender		born May 4, 1917

Aldine Z., a son of Chris J. and Mary R. (Zehr) Gingerich, was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. Wilma was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Abner G. Yoder. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wellman, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Lucy Ann — Dec. 20, 1938, Washington, Iowa.
2. Linda Ray — Oct. 19, 1940, Washington, Iowa.
3. Leland — Feb. 23, 1944, Washington, Iowa.
4. Twila — Sept. 18, 1945, Washington, Iowa. }
5. Francis — Sept. 18, 1945, Washington, Iowa. } Twins.

647 Luella Mary Gingerich	}	born April 26, 1918
(643) married		Sept. 18, 1949
Eugene Blosser		born March 27, 1916

Luella Mary, a daughter of Chris J. and Mary R. (Zehr) Gingerich, was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. Married in Hong Kong. Eugene was ordained to the ministry July 17, 1949. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Philip Eugene — Sept. 14, 1950.
2. Rachel Ann — Dec. 22, 1953.

648 Mary E. Gingerich (637)	}	born July 17, 1881
married		Dec. 4, 1902
Abner G. Yoder		born Oct. 4, 1879

Mary C., a daughter of Jeremiah and Catherine (Schlaubaugh) Gingerich, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Abner was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Christian Wery. Abner was ordained Deacon May 2, 1909 and on Dec. 21, 1924 he was ordained Bishop of West Union Church. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa. Mary died April 25, 1950. Their children, 5 generation:



1. Edwin A. (649) — June 12, 1904, Iowa City, Iowa.
2. Gideon G. (650) — Jan. 19, 1908, Iowa Co., Iowa.
3. Katie Ellen — Sept 28, 1909, Iowa City, Iowa.
4. Oren (651) — Dec. 28, 1912, Iowa City, Iowa.

649 Edwin A. Yoder (648)	}	born June 12, 1904
married		May 26, 1929
Verna Cummings		born Nov. 14, 1906

Edwin, a son of Abner G. and Mary E. (Gingerich) Yoder, was born at Iowa Co., Iowa. Verna was born in Harvey Co., Kansas. They were married by Rev. A. C. Kurth. Methodist church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa.

650 Gideon G. Yoder (648)	}	born Jan. 19, 1908
married		Aug. 31, 1936
Stella Hochstetler		born Jan. 25, 1912

Gideon, a son of Abner G. and Mary E. (Gingerich) Yoder, was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. Stella was born in Harper Co., Kansas. Gideon was ordained minister Mar. 21, 1937. Menonite church. Occupation, minister. Address, Crystal Springs, Kansas. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Russel Abner — Feb. 20, 1939, Harper Co., Kansas.
2. Imojeanne — Jan. 1, 1943, Harper Co., Kansas.
3. Galen Otis — Sept. 8, 1945, Harper Co., Kansas.
4. John Christian — Jan. 9, 1951, Harper Co., Kansas.

651 Oren Yoder (648)	}	born Dec. 28, 1912
married		Sept. 24, 1933
Mary Kate Blosser		born Dec. 25, 1913

Oren, a son of Abner and Mary E. (Gingerich) Yoder, was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. Mary Kate was born in Keokuk Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop P. J. Blosser. Menonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. James Darvin — Apr. 25, 1936, Iowa Co., Iowa. Died Apr. 25, 1936.
2. Arlin David — Nov. 7, 1937, Iowa Co., Iowa.
3. Eldon Ray — Jan. 14, 1940, Iowa Co., Iowa.
4. Aldean Grace — Jan. 29, 1943, Iowa Co., Iowa.
5. Darvin Eugene — April 29, 1946, Iowa Co., Iowa.

652 Christian C. Schla-	}	born Feb. 20, 1856
baugh (636) married		Feb. 15, 1880
Barbara D. Gingerich		born Aug. 12, 1855



Christian, a son of John and Elizabeth (Gingerich) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Barbara was born in Washington Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Frederick Swartzendruber. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Christian died Dec. 30, 1928. Barbara died Mar. 25, 1939. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Lizzie (653) — Nov. 14, 1880, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Katie C. (660) — Nov. 7, 1882, Johnson Co., Iowa.
3. Mahlon C. (662) — Jan. 31, 1886, Johnson Co., Iowa.
4. Amelia C. (669) — Oct. 14, 1888, Johnson Co., Iowa.
5. Ida May (672) — Aug. 4, 1895, Johnson Co., Iowa.

653 Lizzie C. Schlabaugh	}	born Nov. 14, 1880
(652) married		Dec. 2, 1902
Harry D. Miller		born Jan. 25, 1876

Lizzie, a daughter of Christian C. and Barbara D. (Gingerich) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Harry was born in Lagrange Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Peter Kinsinger. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Chris Henry (654) — April 3, 1904, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Omer Franklin (655) — Mar. 21, 1908, Johnson Co., Iowa.
3. Elmer Clarence (658) — Mar. 5, 1910, Johnson Co., Iowa.

654 Chris Henry Miller (653)	}	born April 3, 1904
married		Nov. 25, 1926
Annie Hochstedler		born Sept. 11, 1903

Chris Henry, a son of Harry D. and Lizzie C. (Schlabaugh) Miller, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Annie was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Isaac Hel-muth. Conservative church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Elmer Gee — Nov. 8, 1927, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Savilla Odena — Dec. 9, 1929, Johnson Co., Iowa.

655 Omer Franklin Miller	}	born March 5, 1908
(653) married		Sept. 15, 1929
Laura Miller		born May 30, 1904

Omer Franklin, a son of Harry D. and Lizzie C. (Schlabaugh) Miller, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Laura was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. They were married by Bishop Edwin



Hershberger. Conservative church. Address, Kalona, Iowa.  
Their children, 6 generation:

1. Elva Irene — Aug. 6, 1930, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Ida Fern (656) — Jan. 7, 1932, Johnson Co., Iowa.
3. Marvin Lewis (657) — Feb. 2, 1935, Johnson Co., Iowa.
4. Miriam Elizabeth — Dec. 27, 1939, Johnson Co., Iowa.
5. Ellis Duane — Feb. 18, 1943, Johnson Co., Iowa.

656 Ida Fern Miller (655)	}	born Jan. 7, 1932
married		June 21, 1953
Paul Howard Miller		born June 17, 1932

Ida Fern, a daughter of Omer F. and Laura (Miller) Miller, born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Nathan Richard — June 19, 1954.

657 Marvin Lewis Miller	}	born Feb. 2, 1935
(655) married		April 3, 1954
Beulah Marie Gingerich		born June 23, 1933

Marvin Lewis, a son of Omer F. and Laura (Miller) Miller, born in Johnson Co., Iowa.

658 Elmer Clarence Miller	}	born March 5, 1910
(653) married		June 28, 1931
Verna Boley		born April 3, 1910

Elmer Clarence, a son of Harry D. and Lizzie C. (Schlabaugh) Miller, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Verna was born in Holmes Co., Ohio. They were married by Bishop Samuel Eash. Conservative church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Henry Eugene (659) — Feb. 18, 1934, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Marjorie Idella — Feb. 24, 1938, Johnson Co., Iowa.

659 Henry Eugene Miller	}	born Feb. 18, 1934
(658) married		Oct. 24, 1954
Barbara Ellen Swantz		born Sept. 5, 1934

Harry Eugene, a son of Elmer C. and Verna (Boley) Miller, born in Johnson Co., Iowa.

660 Katie C. Schlabaugh	}	born Nov. 7, 1882
(652) married		Dec. 25, 1906
Lewis D. Yoder		born Sept. 14, 1882

Katie, a daughter of Christian C. and Barbara D. (Gin-



gerich) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Lewis was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Peter Kinsinger. Conservative church. Occupation, farmer and livestock dealer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Katie died Aug. 31, 1956. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Ida Ellen (661) — Nov. 19, 1907, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Infant son — Aug. 31, 1913, Johnson Co., Iowa.

661 Ida Ellen Yoder (660)	}	born Nov. 19, 1907
married		Aug. 17, 1930
Lewis E. Miller		born Feb. 5, 1910

Ida Ellen, a daughter of Lewis D. and Katie C. (Schlabaugh) Yoder, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Lewis E. was born in Oscoda Co., Mich. They were married by Bishop Gideon A. Yoder. Conservative church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Lewis E. Miller died Feb. 5, 1934.

Ida Ellen (Yoder) Miller	}	was again
married		Oct. 27, 1935
Sherman Miller		born Jan. 23, 1901

Sherman was born in Washington Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Dan J. Fisher. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer.

662 Mahlon C. Schlabaugh	}	born Jan. 31, 1886
(652) married		Dec. 17, 1908
Katie L. Miller		born March 12, 1887

Mahlon, a son of Christian C. and Barbara D. (Gingerich) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Katie was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Peter Kinsinger. Conservative church. Occupation, retired farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Ralph Stanley (663) — Aug. 24, 1916, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Iva Idella (664) — Jan. 28, 1919, Johnson Co., Iowa.
3. Delmar Glen (665) — April 30, 1921, Johnson Co., Iowa.
4. Gladys Elizabeth — Jan. 30, 1923, Johnson Co., Iowa.
5. Omar Dale (666) — Nov. 10, 1925, Johnson Co., Iowa.
6. Emil Wesley (667) — Jan. 26, 1927, Johnson Co., Iowa.
7. Barbara Darlene (668) — Jan. 27, 1929, Johnson Co., Iowa.



663 Ralph S. Schlabaugh	}	born Aug. 24, 1916
(662) married		Jan. 7, 1940
Martha Glick		born Dec. 31, 1912

Ralph, a son of Mahon C. and Katie L. (Miller) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Martha was born in Washington Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Elmer Swartzendruber. Conservative church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ila Jane — Aug. 28, 1942, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Merle Gene — Dec. 15, 1947, Johnson Co., Iowa.

664 Iva Idella Schlabaugh	}	born Jan. 28, 1919
(662) married		Dec. 29, 1940
Dale M. Brenneman		born Aug. 11, 1918

Iva Idella, a daughter of Mahon C. and Katie L. (Miller) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Dale was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Elmer Swartzendruber. Conservative church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Carolyn Joan — Nov. 13, 1941, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Elaine Kay — June 7, 1945, Johnson Co., Iowa.
3. Joyce Ann — Dec. 8, 1946, Johnson Co., Iowa.
4. Gordon Dale — Mar. 14, 1947, Johnson Co., Iowa.
5. Richard Keith — Oct. 12, 1951, Johnson Co., Iowa.

665 Delmar Glen Schlabaugh	}	born April 30, 1921
(662) married		Oct. 26, 1945
Geraldine Swartzendruber		born Aug. 13, 1920

Delmar, a son of Mahlon C. and Kate L. (Miller) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Geraldine was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop John Y. Swartzendruber. Mennonite church. Occupation, gas delivery man. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Judy Kay — May 11, 1951, Washington Co., Iowa.

666 Omer Dale Schlabaugh	}	born Nov. 10, 1925
(662) married		Sept. 2, 1949
Clara Belle Bontrager		born Aug. 26, 1930

Omer Dale, a son of Mahlon C. and Katie L. (Miller) Schlabaugh, born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Clara Belle born in



Johnson Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Dan Fisher. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Diane Kay — Aug. 13, 1951, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Sandra Jo — July 15, 1953, Johnson Co., Iowa.

667 Emil W. Schlabaugh	}	born Jan. 26, 1927
(662) married		June 30, 1950
Imogene Gingerich		born Jan. 11, 1930

Emil W., a son of Mahlon C. and Katie L. (Miller, Schlabaugh, born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Imogene born in Iowa City, Iowa. They were married by Bishop John Y. Swartzendruber. Mennonite church. Occupation, Kalona Oil Co. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Steven Lee — Sept 25, 1951, Washington Co., Iowa.

668 Barbara D. Schlabaugh	}	born Jan. 27, 1929
(662) married		Nov. 24, 1949
Raymond Schlabaugh		born Nov. 13, 1923

Barbara D., a daughter of Mahlon C. and Katie L. (Miller) Schlabaugh, born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Raymond born in Washington Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Elmer Swartzendruber. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Linda Sue — Jan. 3, 1953, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Lou Ann — Nov. 28, 1954, Johnson Co., Iowa.

669 Amelia C. Schlabaugh	}	born Oct. 14, 1888
(652) married		Dec. 16, 1915
Joel H. Yoder		born June 7, 1893

Amelia, a daughter of Christian C. and Barbara D. (Gingerich) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Joel was born near Arthur, Illinois. They were married by Bishop Isaac Helmuth. Conservative church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Infant son — born and died Jan. 23, 1919, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Fannie Mae (670) — May 28, 1920, Johnson Co., Iowa.
3. Ray Omar (671) — Aug. 13, 1922, Johnson Co., Iowa.



670 Fannie Irene Yoder (669)	}	born May 28, 1920
married		April 4, 1943
Eli B. Mast		born Sept. 14, 1924

Fannie Irene, a daughter of Joel H. and Amelia C. (Schlabaugh) Yoder, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Eli was born in Reno Co., Kansas. They were married by Bishop Elmer Swartzendruber. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Dorothy Louise — May 10, 1944, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Ruby Jean — Nov. 19, 1945, Johnson Co., Iowa.
3. Curtis Eugene — May 9, 1949, Johnson Co., Iowa.

671 Ray Omar Yoder (669)	}	born Aug. 13, 1922
married		Jan. 28, 1945
Catherine M. Schrock		born June 2, 1924

Ray Omar, a son of Joel H. and Amelia C. (Schlabaugh) Yoder, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Catherine was born in Portage Co., Ohio. They were married by Bishop Elmer Swartzendruber. Conservative church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Ray Omar died July 12, 1948. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Verton Kenneth — Jan. 26, 1946.
2. Barbara Ann — Sept 3, 1948.

672 Ida May Schlabaugh	}	born Aug. 4, 1895
(652) married		Dec. 7, 1916
Noah S. Kemp		born Aug. 17, 1893

Ida May, a daughter of Christian C. and Barbara D. (Gingerich) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Noah was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Isaac Helmuth. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Noah died March 30, 1949. Their adopted child:

1. Maynard Daniel — Oct. 16, 1934, Johnson Co., Iowa.

673 Mary Schlabaugh (636)	}	born Aug. 6, 1858
married		Feb. 15, 1881
Jacob Gingerich		born Oct. 22, 1959

Mary, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Gingerich) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Jacob was born



in Perth Co., Ontario. They were married by Bishop Abner Yoder. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Jacob died Mar. 13, 1896. Their children, 4 generation:

1. Emery (674) — Jan. 29, 1882, Johnson Co., Iowa. Died May 29, 1949.
2. Noah (679) — Nov. 5, 1886, Johnson Co., Iowa. Died June 9, 1954.
3. Charles (682) — Aug. 24, 1891, Johnson Co., Iowa. Died Jan. 14, 1946.

Mary (Schlabaugh) Gingerich	}	again
married		Sept. 25, 1921
Joel Swartzendruber		born March 29, 1854

Joel was born in Allegany Co., Maryland. They were married by Bishop John Y. Swartzendruber. Mary died June 11, 1935. Joel died July 10, 1936. Mennonite church. Occupation, retired farmer.

674 Emery Gingerich (673)	}	born Jan. 29, 1882
married		Nov. 25, 1903
Katie Shettler		born June 6, 1881

Emery, a son of Jacob and Mary (Schlabaugh) Gingerich, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Katie was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. They were married by Rev. Newton G. Thomas. Methodist church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Katie died July 9, 1930. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Lavanda (675) — Nov. 18, 1905, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Helen G. (677) — July 20, 1912, Johnson Co., Iowa.
3. Glenwood (678) — Nov. 14, 1917, Johnson Co., Iowa.

Emery Gingerich	}	again
married		Nov. 25, 1943
Ollie Kelley		Nov. 6, 1887

Ollie was born in Keokuk Co., Iowa. They were married by Rev. Ada M. Hillis. Baptist church. Occupation, shoe cobbler. Address, Wellman, Iowa. Emery died May 29, 1949.



675 Lavanda Gingerich (674)	}	born Nov. 18, 1905
married		Aug. 15, 1931
James Russell Ehrenfelt		born May 27, 1903

Lavanda, a daughter of Emery and Katie (Shettler) Gingerich, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. James Russell was born in Washington Co., Iowa. They were married by Rev. Westmuller. Baptist church. Occupation, arsenal at Rock Island, Ill. Address, Muscatine, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. James Jr. (676) — Aug. 18, 1932, Washington Co., Iowa.
2. William Dean — Aug. 6, 1934, Washington Co., Iowa.
3. Larry Gene — Jan. 11, 1939, Muscatine Co., Iowa. Died Jan. 29, 1939.
4. Kirk — July 8, 1940, Muscatine Co., Iowa.

676 James Junior Ehrenfelt	}	born Aug. 18, 1932
(675) married		April 8, 1950
Virginia Lee Miller		born Feb. 6, 1932

James Junior, son of James Russell and Lavanda (Gingerich) Ehrenfelt, born in Washington Co., Iowa. Their child, 7 generation:

1. Larry Dean — Nov. 8, 1950.

677 Helen Gladys Ging-	}	born July 20, 1912
erich (674) married		March 8, 1930
Russell Reece		born March 8, 1908

Helen G., a daughter of Emery and Katie (Shettler) Gingerich, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Russell was born in Washington Co., Iowa. They were married by Rev. Lanning. Baptist church. Occupation, printer. Address, Des Moines, Iowa. Russell died Jan. 12, 1938.

Helen G. (Gingerich)	}	again
Reece married		July 14, 1940
Robert W. Johnson		born June 9, 1913

Robert was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota. They were married by Rev. Wallace Essingham. Baptist church. Occupation, store accountant. Robert died Nov. 5, 1953. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Don Robert — Dec. 6, 1947.



678 Glenwood Gingerich	} married	born Nov. 14, 1917
(674)		Aug. 28, 1937
Cathern Sitler		born March 24, 1916

Glenwood, a son of Emery and Katie (Shettler) Gingerich, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Cathern was born in Washington Co., Iowa. They were married by Rev. Luther Childs. Baptist church. Occupation, cream hauler. Address, Wellman, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Judith Kay — Dec. 20, 1938, Washington Co., Iowa.
2. Tommy Dale — Feb. 15, 1941, Washington Co., Iowa.
3. Cindy Lou — Mar. 13, 1950, Washington Co., Ind.

679 Noah Gingerich (673)	} married	born Nov. 5, 1886
		Oct. 12, 1910
Mary Anglemyer		born Feb. 27, 1888

Noah, a son of Jacob and Mary (Schlabaugh) Gingerich, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Mary was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. They were married by Rev. C. K. Curtis. Mennonite Brethren in Christ church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Nappanee, Ind. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Marjorie Lucille (680) — Aug. 24, 1912, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Glennis Faye (681) — Nov. 22, 1920, Elkhart Co., Ind.

680 Marjorie Lucille Ging-	} married	born Aug. 24, 1912
erich (679)		June 6, 1937
Lowell Hunsberger		born May 20, 1906

Marjorie Lucille, a daughter of Noah and Mary (Anglemyer) Gingerich, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Lowell was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. They were married by Rev. C. A. Wright. Mennonite Brethren in Christ church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Nappanee, Ind. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Frederick Gary — July 8, 1940, Elkhart Co., Ind.

681 Glennis Faye Ging-	} married	born Nov. 22, 1920
erich (679)		Jan. 27, 1945
John Dale Brechlisen		born Oct. 13, 1918

Glennis Faye, daughter of Noah and Mary (Anglemyer) Gingerich, born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Theodore Alden — April 7, 1949.



682 Charles Gingerich (673)	}	born Aug. 24, 1891
married		Dec. 4, 1913
Nettie May Miller		born Aug. 10, 1895

Charles, a son of Jacob and Mary (Schlabaugh) Gingerich, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Nettie was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop D. J. Fisher. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Rollin (683) — June 15, 1915, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Leo Glen (684) — Feb. 17, 1917, Johnson Co., Iowa.
3. Myrtle Marie (685) — May 13, 1919, Johnson Co., Iowa.
4. Hilda Lovina (686) — April 20, 1921, Johnson Co., Iowa.
5. Clarence Dale (687) — Mar. 31, 1924, Johnson Co., Iowa.
6. Wayne Edward — April 15, 1928, Johnson Co., Iowa.
7. Mary Lois (688) — Dec. 26, 1929, Johnson Co., Iowa.
8. Marguerite Jeanne — Aug. 4, 1933, Johnson Co., Iowa.

683 Rollin Gingerich (682)	}	born June 15, 1915
married		March 28, 1937
Kathryn Kauffman		born June 16, 1915

Rollin, a son of Charles and Nettie May (Miller) Gingerich, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Kathryn was born at Plain City, Ohio. They were married by Bishop Dan. J. Fisher. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Donna Faye — April 13, 1939, Iowa Co., Iowa.
2. Donald Dean — June 29, 1941, Iowa Co., Iowa.
3. Warren Lee — Oct. 16, 1943, Iowa Co., Iowa.
4. Lois Ann — June 12, 1945, Iowa Co., Iowa.

684 Leo Glen Gingerich (682)	}	born Feb. 18, 1917
married		Aug. 12, 1954
Phyllis Eash		born Dec. 28, 1929

Leo Glen, son of Charles and Nettie May (Miller) Gingerich, born in Johnson Co., Iowa.

685 Myrtle Marie Ging-	}	born May 13, 1919
erich (682) married		Nov. 19, 1939
Leonard L. Rensberger		born Feb. 5, 1917

Myrtle Marie, a daughter of Charles and Nettie May (Miller) Gingerich, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Leonard



was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Dan J. Fisher. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Irvin Roy — June 9, 1941, Iowa Co., Iowa.
2. Francis Dale — May 1, 1943, Iowa Co., Iowa.
3. Sharon Amy — Mar. 25, 1944, Iowa Co., Iowa.
4. Alta Mae — Sept. 7, 1945, Iowa Co., Iowa.

686 Hilda Lovina Ging-	}	born April 20, 1921
erich (682) married		July 20, 1941
Vernon Fisher		born Sept. 21, 1918

Hilda Lovina, a daughter of Charles and Nettie May (Miller) Gingerich, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Vernon was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Dan J. Fisher. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa.

687 Clarence Dale Gingerich	}	born March 31, 1924
(682) married		Sept. 17, 1950
Marjorie Jean Rhodes		born Sept. 6, 1927

Clarence Dale, son of Charles and Nettie May (Miller) Gingerich, born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Edward Dean — July 22, 1952.

688 Mary Lois Gingerich	}	born Dec. 26, 1929
(682) married		July 28, 1950
Lynn L. Wagamon		born March 13, 1928

Mary Lois, daughter of Charles and Nettie May (Miller) Gingerich, born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Connie Jo — May 22, 1951.
2. Steven — Mar. 24, 1954.

689 John Schlabaugh (636)	}	born Jan. 5, 1861
married		Jan. 17, 1886
Elizabeth Swartzendruber		born Dec. 14, 1861

John, a son of John and Elizabeth (Gingerich) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Elizabeth was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop William K. Miller. Amish church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wellman, Iowa.



1. Samuel (690) — Feb. 12, 1887, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Barbara (693) — July 28, 1888, Johnson Co., Iowa.
3. Joel (702) — April 14, 1891, Johnson Co., Iowa.
4. Mary (705) — May 17, 1893, Johnson Co., Iowa.
5. Joseph (709) — Aug. 20, 1895, Johnson Co., Iowa.
6. Emma (711) — Dec. 12, 1897, Johnson Co., Ia. Died Oct. 15, 1929.
7. Chris — Sept. 30, 1899, Johnson Co., Iowa. Died July 2, 1911.
8. John Mike (716) — Dec. 18, 1902, Johnson Co., Iowa.
9. Edward J. (717) — May 31, 1905, Johnson Co., Iowa.

Samuel, a son of John and Elizabeth (Swartzendruber) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Nettie was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Jacob K. Yoder. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa. Their children, 5 generation:

- Eldon, a son of Samuel and Nettie (Yoder) Schlabaugh was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Madena was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. They were married by Rev. Elmer Dierks. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

- Donald, a son of Samuel and Nettie (Yoder) Schlabaugh was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Laurine was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. They were married by Rev. Elmer Dierks. Methodist



church. Occupation, teaching. Address, Parnell, Iowa. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Donna Lou — Sept. 9, 1946, Johnson Co., Iowa.

693 Barbara Schlabaugh (689)	}	born July 28, 1888
married		Aug. 31, 1910
Emra Kempf		born Jan. 17, 1884

Barbara, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Swartzen-druber) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Emra was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Jacob K. Yoder. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Loran — May 16, 1911, Johnson Co., Iowa }
2. Laureen — May 16, 1911, Johnson Co., Iowa } Twins.  
Loran died Sept. 15, 1912. Laureen died Jan. 31, 1922.
3. Alice E. — March 31, 1913, Johnson Co., Iowa.
4. Infant daughter born and died Feb. 26, 1915.
5. Orpha — April 23, 1916, Johnson Co., Iowa.
6. Cecil — Nov. 21, 1917, Johnson Co., Iowa. Died Nov. 29, 1917.
7. Russell (694) — Nov. 26, 1918, Johnson Co., Iowa.
8. Walter (695) — Feb. 20, 1921, Johnson Co., Iowa. }
9. Warren (696) — Feb. 20, 1921, Johnson Co., Iowa. } Twins.
10. Martha M. (697) — Feb. 23, 1923, Johnson Co., Iowa.
11. Lester (698) — Dec. 6, 1924, Johnson Co., Iowa.
12. Wayne (699) — Oct. 26, 1926, Johnson Co., Iowa.
13. Dorthy Darlene — May 9, 1928, Johnson Co., Iowa. Died May 12, 1928.
14. John Wallace (700) — Nov. 1, 1929, Johnson Co., Iowa.
15. Olivia Ann (701) — Aug. 28, 1932, Johnson Co., Iowa.

694 Russell Kempf (693)	}	born Nov. 26, 1918
married		Aug. 22, 1942
Betty Jacobs		born Feb. 9, 1923

Russell, a son of Emra and Barbara (Schlabaugh) Kempf, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Betty was born at Murry, Iowa. They were married by Rev. Claude W. Risinger. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Barbara June — June 26, 1946, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Patricia Jean — Aug. 4, 1947, Johnson Co., Iowa.
3. Linda Susan — March 25, 1949, Johnson Co., Iowa.

695 Walter Kempf (693)	}	born Feb. 20, 1921
married		March 2, 1946
Ruth Smith		born Oct. 15, 1924



Walter, son of Emra and Barbara (Schlabaugh) Kempf, born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Carolyn Ruth — Oct. 30, 1945.
2. Elaine Sue — Jan. 7, 1950.

696 Warren Kempf (693)	}	born Feb. 20, 1921
married		Dec. 6, 1948
Mary Brown		born Aug. 6, 1924

Warren, son of Emra and Barbara (Schlabaugh) Kempf.

697 Martha Kempf (693)	}	born Feb. 23, 1923
married		Dec. 29, 1945
Vyrl Justice		born May 26, 1920

Martha, daughter of Emra and Barbara (Schlabaugh) Kempf, born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Their child, 6 generation:

1. David Lee — Jan. 24, 1948.

698 Lester Kempf (693)	}	born Dec. 6, 1924
married		Nov. 13, 1952
Mary Frances McCoy		born Nov. 20, 1920

Lester, son of Emra and Barbara (Schlabaugh) Kempf, born in Johnson Co., Iowa.

699 Wayne Kempf (693)	}	born Oct. 26, 1926
married		Nov. 24, 1947
Dolores Schnoebelen		born April 21, 1924

Wayne, son of Emra and Barbara (Schlabaugh) Kempf, born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Nicolas Richard — Sept. 26, 1949.
2. Joseph Loren — March 27, 1952.

700 John W. Kempf (693)	}	born Nov. 1, 1929
married		Jan. 9, 1954
Mary B. Finegan		born Oct. 17, 1931

John, son of Emra and Barbara (Schlabaugh) Kempf, born in Johnson Co., Iowa.

701 Olivia Ann Kempf (693)	}	born Aug. 28, 1932
married		Oct. 19, 1952
Wayne Each		born April 17, 1930



Olivia Ann, daughter of Emra and Barbara (Schlabach) Kempf, born in Johnson Co., Iowa.

702 Joel Schlabaugh (689)	}	born April 14, 1891
married		Feb. 15, 1917
Mamie Swartzendruber		born Oct. 6, 1893

Joel, a son of John and Elizabeth (Swartzendruber) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Mamie was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Jacob K. Yoder. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wellman, Iowa. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Leslie Jacob — Aug. 23, 1920, Johnson Co., Iowa. Died Aug. 3, 1924.
2. Robert Glen (703) — Aug. 5, 1925, Johnson Co., Iowa.
3. John Edward (704) — Aug. 5, 1931, Johnson Co., Iowa.

703 Robert Glen Schlabaugh	}	born Aug. 5, 1925
(702) married		Oct. 11, 1947
Janet Leuthly		born April 29, 1922

Robert Glen, son of Joel and Mamie (Swartzendruber) Schlabaugh, born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Larry Glenn — March 27, 1948.
2. Gary Robert — Feb. 15, 1949.
3. Jerry Edward — Nov. 1, 1950.
4. Cheri Lynn — Dec. 12, 1953.

704 John Edward Schla-	}	born Aug. 5, 1931
baugh (702) married		Nov. 13, 1951
Norma Lorene McArtor		born March 29, 1932

John Edward, son of Joel and Mamie (Swartzendruber) Schlabaugh, born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. James Lee — April 17, 1952.
2. Jill Annette — Sept. 10, 1953.

705 Mary Schlabaugh (689)	}	born May 17, 1893
married		Sept. 9, 1941
Jason G. Yoder		born June 6, 1891

Mary, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Swartzendruber) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Jason was born in



Iowa Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Sanford Yoder. Mennonite church. Occupation farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Marjorie Pauline (706) — July 13, 1915, Iowa Co., Iowa.
2. Wilbur J. (707) — Dec. 9, 1918, Iowa Co., Iowa.
3. John Dayle (708) — Oct. 17, 1921, Iowa Co., Iowa.

706 Marjorie Pauline Yoder	}	born July 13, 1915
(705) married		May 24, 1942
Paul Thomas Gingerich		born May 15, 1913

Marjorie Pauline, a daughter of Jason and Mary (Schlabaugh) Yoder, was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. Paul Thomas was born near Centralia, Missouri. They were married by Bishop Abner G. Yoder. Mennonite church. Occupation, teacher. Paul Thomas was ordained to the ministry. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Ronald Dean — March 8, 1945. Dodge Co., Wisc.
2. Philip Jan — Feb. 9, 1948, Dodge Co., Wisc.

707 Wilbur J. Yoder (705)	}	born Dec. 9, 1918
married		Sept. 14, 1944
Ruth Ann Liebig		born July 31, 1925

Wilbur, a son of Jason and Mary (Schlabaugh) Yoder, was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. Ruth Ann was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. They were married by Rev. Martin McKenzie. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Parnell, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Mary Beth — June 14, 1946, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Reagan Lee — Feb. 25, 1949, Johnson Co., Iowa.
3. Anthony J. — March 1, 1952, Johnson Co., Iowa.
4. Mina Marie — Jan. 7, 1955, Johnson Co., Iowa.

708 John Dayle Yoder (705)	}	born Oct. 17, 1921
married		Aug. 19, 1942
Helen Ruth Durian		born Sept. 5, 1921

John Dayle, a son of Jason and Mary (Schlabaugh) Yoder, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Helen Ruth was born in Washington Co., Iowa. They were married by Rev. E. L. Stuempfig. Occupation, farmer. Address, Kalona, Iowa. Their children, 6 generation:



1. Freddie Jay — July 17, 1945.
2. Lorne Jean — May 17, 1948.

709 Joseph J. Schlabaugh	}	born Aug. 20, 1895
married		July 1, 1918
Olivia Bertha Weidlein		born Dec. 18, 1895

Joseph, a son of John and Elizabeth (Swartzendruber) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Olivia Bertha was born in Henry Co., Ill. They were married by Rev. Ellis. Methodist church. Occupation, town marshal. Address, Wellman, Iowa. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Edward Dean — Aug. 5, 1926, Washington Co., Iowa. Died Oct. 24, 1929 at Saginaw, Mich.
2. Muriel (710) — Oct. 7, 1931, Washington Co., Iowa.

710 Muriel Joan Schla-	}	born Oct. 7, 1931
baugh (709) married		Jan. 16, 1954
Remo Nizzie		born Aug. 14, 1923

Muriel Joan, daughter of Joseph J. and Olivia Bertha (Weidlein) Schlabaugh, born in Washington Co., Iowa.

711 Emma Schlabaugh (689)	}	born Dec. 12, 1897
married		Feb. 17, 1918
Henry J. Shettler		born June 23, 1894

Emma, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Swartzendruber) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Henry was born in Washington Co., Iowa. They were married by Bishop Sanford Yoder. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Bay Port, Mich. Emma died Oct. 15, 1929. Their children, 5 generation:

1. Elizabeth (712) — June 26, 1919, Johnson Co., Iowa.
2. Clayton — April 2, 1922, Huron Co., Mich. Died Jan. 5, 1925.
3. Leslie (713) — July 15, 1924, Huron Co., Mich.
4. Stanley (714) — Mar. 30, 1926, Huron Co., Mich.
5. Edna (715) — Jan. 24, 1929, Huron Co., Mich.

712 Elizabeth Shettler (711)	}	born June 26, 1919
married		Aug. 15, 1943
Willard Barge		born April 20, 1916

Elizabeth, a daughter of Henry J. and Emma (Schlabaugh) Shettler, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Willard was born in



Whiteside Co., Ill. They were married by Rev. S. J. Miller. Mennonite church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Sterling, Ill. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Henry Joe — May 4, 1944.
2. Barbara — Jan. 23, 1947.
3. Bemell — July 22, 1948.
4. Emma Lou — Nov. 4, 1951.
5. Rose Mary — July 8, 1954.

713 Leslie Shettler (711)	}	born July 15, 1924
married		Dec. 29, 1946
Frances Terwilliger		born June 20, 1927

Leslie, son of Henry J. and Emma (Schlabaugh) Shettler, born in Huron Co., Mich. Address, Pigeon, Mich. Their children, 6 generation:

1. Gary Leslie — Jan. 30, 1948.
2. Clayton Eugene — May 14, 1949.
3. Frances Jay — March 13, 1952.
4. John Dale — July 8, 1954.

714 Stanley Shettler (711)	}	born March 30, 1926
married		April 23, 1949
Elaine McMullen		born April 19, 1929

Stanley, son of Henry J. and Emma (Schlabaugh) Shettler, born in Huron Co., Mich. Their child, 6 generation:

1. Laura Lee — April 20, 1952.

715 Edna Shettler (711)	}	born Jan. 24, 1929
married		Nov. 21, 1953
Willis Miller		born Sept. 4, 1928

Edna, daughter of Henry J. and Emma (Schlabaugh) Shettler, born in Huron Co., Mich.

716 John Mike Schlabaugh	}	born Dec. 18, 1902
(689) married		Aug. 24, 1930
Anna Miller		born July 9, 1903

John M., a son of John and Elizabeth (Swartzendruber) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Anna was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. They were married by Rev. C. E. Ceigler. Methodist church. Occupation, produce and hatchery. Address, Wellman, Iowa.



717 Edward J. Schlabaugh	}	born May 31, 1905
(689) married		Jan. 9, 1932
Wilma Wade		born July 11, 1908

Edward J., a son of John and Elizabeth (Swartzendruber) Schlabaugh, was born in Johnson Co., Iowa. Wilma was born in Iowa Co., Iowa. They were married by Rev. John Hall. Methodist church. Occupation, farmer. Address, Wellman, Iowa. Their child, 5 generation:

1. Elwin Craig — Jan. 30, 1939, Johnson Co., Iowa.



## INDEX

Descendants of Johannes Gingerich who are family heads. Arranged alphabetically with marriage partners. Each family appears twice, once with the name of the descendant first and again just reversed. The numbers refer to families or paragraphs, not pages.

Addsin	
Dorcas m. Enos B. Mullet .....	553
Alexander	
Ethel May m. Irving Maynard Gingerich .....	641
Amstutz	
Ivan m. Ruth Shenk .....	113
Anglemyer	
Mary m. Noah Gingerich .....	679
Applegate	
Esther m. Lewis Quim .....	117
Martin David m. Jennie Mucarella .....	116
William A. m. Ruth A. Geriet .....	115
Ashton	
Minnie m. John H. Stoll .....	187
Asshleman	
Adeline m. Levern H. Stuckey .....	501
Amos m. Bonnie James .....	509
Cletus m. Violet Marie Diederick .....	506
Elmer m. Idella Beller .....	504
John m. Barbara Gingerich .....	500
Marilyn Jean m. Robert Rex Neff .....	505
Mildred m. Harold L. Palmer .....	507
Raymond m. Luella Bernice Brown .....	508
William m. Nellie Gingerich .....	503
Archer	
John m. Pearl King .....	101
Augspurger	
Edith Marie m. Ray I. Hartzler .....	96
Bacher	
Annie m. Sam Gingerich .....	540
David m. Dora Belle Hochstetler .....	562
Emma m. Perry Hochstetler .....	566
John m. Martha Jane Witmer .....	563
Joseph m. Mary Gingerich .....	561
Joseph m. Rachel Richer .....	561
Joseph m. Rhoda Elizabeth Hochstetler .....	565
Noah m. Priscilla Witmer .....	564
Rosian m. Korie Renno .....	567
Baird	
Violet Maxine m. Rev. Robert Tansler .....	621
Walter Eugene m. Celestia Elizabeth Kefarber .....	619
Walter Fredrick m. Dorthy Grucell .....	620



Barden	
Howard m. Velma Esther Hartzler .....	86
Barge	
Willard m. Elizabeth Shettler .....	712
Barkey	
Phyllis m. Jason James Detweiler .....	34
Beard	
Ellen m. Emery Edwin Rhodes .....	64
Beachy	
Alvan J. m. Mary M. Yoder .....	518
Alvin S. m. Lovina J. Beachy .....	523
Barbara S. m. John E. Otto .....	388
Clara J. m. Levi E. Schrock .....	524
Elmer J. m. Betty Jean Empson .....	528
Esther m. Wesley Wisler .....	559
Fannie J. m. Toby A. Mast .....	522
Gladys m. Owen McCarty .....	560
Jacob J. m. Catherine Carlyle .....	527
Jesse m. Betty Ruth Miller .....	282
Joas S. m. Lydia Marie Troyer .....	126
Joel C. m. Lizzie Gingerich .....	516
John C. m. Naomi Miller .....	274
John Wm. m. Dorathy Lucille Troyer .....	447
Katie J. m. Vernon L. Stutzman .....	519
Lewis J. m. Dorathy Lois Phillips .....	529
Lizzieann J. m. Lewis H. Miller .....	526
Lovina J. m. Alvin S. Beachy .....	523
Mary J. m. Henry O. Diener .....	525
Nancy Ann m. Willis Dale Troyer .....	442A
Rufus m. Dortha Renno .....	568
Sam N. m. Edith Mae (Yong) Miller .....	558
Sarahann J. m. Walter M. Schrock .....	517
Verna J. m. Levi Kauffman .....	520
Beller	
Idella m. Elmer Asshleman .....	504
Loren J. m. Mary Knepp .....	422
Bender	
Barbara Mae m. Simon Knepp .....	414
Fannie Mae m. Ira S. Miller .....	271
Mattie m. Alva Swartzendruber .....	30
Wilma m. Aldine Z. Gingerich .....	646
Bennett	
Ruth Ellen m. Jacob W. Gingerich .....	370
Berky	
Leola m. Melvin R. Kauffman .....	322
Berstler	
Beulah m. Emery William Kropf .....	9
Birky	
Thelma m. Walter William Keim .....	20
Birkey	
Richard Dean m. Katieann Swartzendruber .....	38



## Blosser

Eugene m. Luella Mary Gingerich .....	647
Dorathy Ellen m. Olen Ore Swartzendruber .....	42
Mary Katie m. Oren Yoder .....	651

## Boley

Verna m. Elmer Clarence Miller .....	658
--------------------------------------	-----

## Bontrager

Alma Geneva m. Ivan Lee Swartzendruber .....	41
Alvin m. Leona Esther Miller .....	285
Amos m. Margaret Jeanette Rhodes .....	57
Anna Ruth m. David A. Schrock .....	335
Annie m. Jonas J. Miller .....	554
Arthur m. Ida Knepp .....	419
Barbara m. David J. Kauffman .....	264
Bessie m. John J. Gingerich .....	217
Clara m. Jacob T. Miller .....	333
Clara Belle m. Omer Dale Schlabaugh .....	666
Edwin m. Elizabeth J. Hershberger .....	532
Elizabeth m. Henry Kauffman .....	295
Ezra m. Lucy Riegsecker .....	347
Fannie m. Jacob E. Schrock .....	378
Fannie m. LeRoy Miller .....	327
Fannie m. Samuel Kauffman .....	300
Floyd m. Lydia Mae Gingerich .....	136
Frederick m. Barbara Ann Miller .....	286
Gladys m. Ezra W. Gingerich .....	364
Glenn Richard m. Clara Yoder .....	421
Henry m. Sovilla Kauffman .....	330
Hubert Lamar m. Kathleen Grace Eash .....	420
LeRoy Ernest m. Alma Miller .....	288
Levi S. m. Irene Yoder .....	407
Levi J. m. Mary Yoder .....	405
Lizzie m. Samuel Kauffman .....	300
Lizzie C. m. Joseph M. Diener .....	399
Mary m. John E. Miller .....	356
Mary m. Joseph P. Wagler .....	430
Mattie m. Aaron W. Gingerich .....	363
Moses A. m. Tillie J. Hershberger .....	533
Noah m. Mary Magdalena Miller .....	279
Perry m. Ida Wingard .....	338
Raymond H. m. Susanna C. Troyer .....	331
Rebecca m. Samuel Kauffman .....	300
Rosa Edna m. William Leo Yoder .....	408
Samuel H. m. Edna S. Troyer .....	332
Sarah J. m. Walter Ervin Gingerich .....	224
Susen m. Willis L. Miller .....	334
Susen Elizabeth m. Lester Hubert Knepp .....	415
Vera Louise m. Mose A. Mast .....	287
Viola m. Christian J. Gingerich .....	156

## Borkholder

Emma m. Ezra Schmucker .....	594
------------------------------	-----



## Borntreger

Adam D. m. Barbara Gingerich .....	570
Annie m. Joe S. Mast .....	573
Annie m. Samuel A. Borntreger .....	575
Annie m. Karol LaVerne Knepp .....	416
Barbara Edna m. Jonas V. Borntreger .....	578
Barbara m. Mahlon Borntreger .....	572
Catharin m. Jonas J. Miller .....	576
David A. m. Fannie Y. Hochstetler .....	579
Fannie Mae m. Harvey Y. Hochstetler .....	580
Ira Adam m. Lovina Miller .....	581
Jonas V. m. Barbara Edna Borntreger .....	578
Joseph A. m. Susanna Miller .....	582
Katie m. Noah Amos Borntreger .....	577
Levi A. m. Mary Yoder .....	574
Lydian m. Samuel J. Kline .....	588
Mary m. Mose Borntreger .....	571
Mahlon m. Barbara Borntreger .....	572
Mose m. Mary Borntreger .....	571
Noah Amos m. Katie Borntreger .....	577
Samuel A. m. Annie Borntreger .....	575
Tobias A. m. Fannie Miller .....	583

## Boss

Vernon m. Ella Mae Stoll .....	180
--------------------------------	-----

## Boydston

Dorthy m. Henry Gingerich .....	314
---------------------------------	-----

## Brallier

Loren J. m. Mary Knepp .....	422
------------------------------	-----

## Brandenberger

Bertha m. Paul Schmucker .....	496
Florence m. Walter Hochstetler .....	498
Lizzie m. Jacob Gingerich .....	411
Lloyd m. Mary Jean Schrock .....	497
Luella m. Melvin Christner .....	494
Mary m. Harley Schmucker .....	495
Noah m. Clara Lantz .....	493
Noah m. Tillie Yoder .....	493
Peter m. Mary Gingerich .....	492

## Brechlisen

John Dale m. Glennis Faye Gingerich .....	681
---	-----

## Brennemen

Abraham m. Audella Hauhaas .....	260
Annie m. Andy J. Miller .....	259
Annie E. m. Christian J. Gingerich .....	227
Dale M. m. Iva Idella Schlabaugh .....	664
Ida m. Ammon L. Miller .....	262
Noah m. Mattie Miller .....	261
Simon E. m. Sarah J. Gingerich .....	258

## Briskey

Maryann m. Daniel Rhodes .....	67
--------------------------------	----



Brown	
Luella Bernice m. Raymond Asshleman .....	508
Mary m. Warren Kempf .....	696
Brubaker	
Carl m. Lucretia Ann Miller .....	557
Buller	
Henry m. Fern Elizabeth Stoll .....	177
Burwell	
Harry G. m. Lilly Delilah Keim .....	15
Cable	
Jane S. m. John Robert Gingerich .....	219
Carlyle	
Catherine m. Jacob J. Beachey .....	527
Carpenter	
Edward C. m. Veda Magdalena Rhodes .....	75
Carricer	
Ethel Eunice m. Valentine Swartzendruber .....	36
Chupp	
Barbara J. m. Stephen B. Mullet .....	545
Edna m. Albert Graber .....	512
Elmer m. Fannie Miller .....	511
Fannie A. (Miller) m. Joe A. Miller .....	511
Floyd L. m. Sovilla M. Stutzman .....	229
Gertrude m. Abraham C. Gingerich .....	235
Levi J. m. Esther C. Gingerich .....	228
Levi J. m. Eliza N. Schrock .....	228
Mary Ann m. Levi J. Schrock .....	230
Menno J. m. Sarah C. Gingerich .....	237
Christner	
Melvin m. Luella Brandenberger .....	494
Coblentz	
Harley m. Barbara Gingerich .....	541
Leon m. Esther M. Troyer .....	443A
Conried	
Kenneth F. m. Alta Elizabeth Hartzler .....	99
Cook	
Lester m. Irene Shank .....	107
Corns	
Edith P. m. Paul J. Hartzler .....	98
Corvan	
Vincent C. m. Hazel Mae Snyder .....	95
Cross	
Daniel E. m. Beulah Gingerich .....	471
Culp	
Lucille m. Harold Snyder .....	623
Cunnings	
Verna m. Edwin A. Yoder .....	649
Curtis	
Maryann Elizabeth m. John M. Yoder .....	161
Delagrange	
Jean m. Floyd Kauffman .....	299



Deneke	
Robert m. Vita Eilleen Hartzler .....	89
Detweiler	
Janson James m. Phyliss Barkey .....	34
Joe m. Polly Swartzendruber .....	33
Diener	
Enos M. m. Martha J. Schrock .....	398
Fannie m. Eli J. Gingerich .....	369
Fannie m. Eli M. Otto .....	381
Henry O. m. Mary J. Beachey .....	525
Joseph M. m. Lizzie C. Bontrager .....	399
Katherine M. m. Amos D. Otto .....	396
Levi M. m. Laura A. Hershberger .....	400
Lucy m. Milton E. Otto .....	387
Magdalena M. m. Albert B. Mullet .....	395
Mary M. m. Ervin J. Miller .....	397
Menno A. m. Barbara C. Gingerich .....	394
Diederich	
Violet Marie m. Cletus Asshleman .....	506
Dowell	
Rudolph m. Fern King .....	104
Durian	
Helen Ruth m. John Dayle Yoder .....	708
Dye	
Wilmer J. m. Alice Shenk .....	108
Eash	
Amy m. Moses M. Troyer .....	443
Arlene m. Mervin Miller .....	437
Joe m. Fannie Kauffman .....	293
Kathleen Grace m. Hubert Lamar Bontrager .....	420
Phyllis m. Leo Glen Gingerich .....	684
Wayne m. Olivia Ann Kempf .....	701
Eby	
Melvin m. Doris Viola Stoll .....	183
Eicher	
Catherine R. m. Abraham R. Gingerich .....	158
Dave m. Emma Marie Gerig .....	610
Eichelberger	
Cecil Dale m. Thelma Roberta Switzes .....	29
Henry m. Nora Swartzendruber .....	28
Ehrenfelt	
James Russell m. Lavanda Gingerich .....	675
James, Jr., m. Virginia Lee Miller .....	676
Emmert	
Arliss m. Robert Eugene Kauffman .....	306
Frances m. Thomas Miller .....	268
Virginia m. Max Jay Miller .....	270
Empson	
Betty Jean E. m. Elmer J. Beachey .....	528
Erb	
Albert, Jr. m. Bernice June Yoder .....	167



Farmer	
Roberta m. Ray Ernest Gingerich .....	635
Feather McGill	
Janette m. Rudy Kauffman .....	315
Finegan	
Mary B. m. John W. Kempf .....	700
Fisher	
Pauline m. Floyd Richard Snyder .....	93
Vernon m. Hilda Lovina Gingerich .....	636
Follman	
Eugene m. Dovie Eilleen Stoll .....	175
Jack m. Betty Mae Stoll .....	195
Freed	
Charles Richard m. Lowneta Mae Stucky .....	502
Frey	
Ada Pauline m. Joseph Schrock .....	375
Betty m. Jacob B. Shenk .....	112
Fred m. Katie Viola Rhodes .....	61
Fristone	
Howard m. Inez Kefarber .....	627
Phyllis m. Eugene Kehr .....	628
Gable	
Valda M. m. Joseph L. Graber .....	248
Galecox	
Marjorie m. Oscar Gingerich .....	132
Garber	
Dorcas Furn m. Paul Devon Snyder .....	624
Garretson	
Verneta Mae m. Alvin Raymond Kempf .....	46
Gelmor	
Luther m. Orpha King .....	102
Gerber	
Elmer K. m. Fanny Kauffman .....	312
Geriet	
Ruth A. m. William A. Applegate .....	115
Gerig	
Edna Mae m. Henry Wittmer .....	609
Emma Marie m. Dave Eicher .....	610
David m. Mattie Gingerich .....	608
Gilbert	
Edith m. Ira J. Hartzler .....	97
Gilbertson	
Arlene Mae m. Floyd Abraham Stoll .....	185
June Adeline m. Carl Albert Stoll .....	182
Gingerich	
Aaron W. m. Mattie Bontreger .....	363
Abraham J. m. Dora Yoder .....	143
Abraham R. m. Catherine R. Eicher .....	158
Abraham C. m. Gertrude Chupp .....	235
Abraham C. m. Barbara Kauffman .....	235
Abraham L. m. Sara Mast .....	368
Albert J. m. Saloma Troyer .....	138



Aldine Z. m. Wilma Bender .....	646
Alpha C. m. Monroe H. Miller .....	239
Alvin Ray m. Edna Irene Hostetler .....	137
Amanda m. John J. Stoll .....	459
Amos J. m. Sarah Yoder .....	365
Annie m. William Miller .....	105
Annie m. Joseph S. Stoll .....	171
Barbara m. David J. Kauffman .....	264
Barbara C. m. Menno A. Diener .....	394
Barbara m. John Asshleman .....	500
Barbara m. Harley Coblentz .....	541
Barbara m. Adam D. Borntreger .....	570
Barbara D. m. Christian C. Schlabaugh .....	652
Bena Edna m. Joe E. Kline .....	584
Bena m. Jacob Kefarber .....	617
Benjamin W. m. Sovilla Yoder .....	371
Bertha M. m. Tobias B. Miller .....	220
Betty Jane m. John Graber .....	156A
Beulah Marie m. Marvin Lewis Miller .....	657
Beulah m. Daniel E. Cross .....	471
Catherine m. Abraham Hershberger .....	80
Catherine E. m. Jerry P. Yoder .....	165
Charles m. Nettie May Miller .....	682
Chester m. Barbara Kauffman .....	297
Chris J. m. Mary R. Zehr .....	643
Chris J. m. Matilda Swartzendruber .....	643
Christian m. Cathrain Orendorf .....	78
Christian m. Annie Miller Rhinesmith .....	78
Christian m. Viola Bontrager .....	156
Christian J. m. Annie E. Brennemen .....	227
Christian m. Magdalena Wagler .....	358
Clarence m. Marjorie Jeanne Rhodes .....	58
Clarence m. Doris Williams .....	484
Clarence Dale m. Marjorie Jean Rhodes .....	687
Cleo David m. Dorathy Jacobs .....	52
Cletus m. Fannie Mae Swartzendruber .....	489
Celestia Pearl m. Mr. Owens .....	630
Daniel m. Mary Mowerey .....	120
Daniel Luke m. Fannie U. Mast .....	222
David m. Susie Mowerey .....	79
David m. Mary Knepp .....	448
David, Jr., m. Martha Lengacher .....	453
David m. Rosa Yoder .....	589
Edna m. Jerry Mast .....	146
Edward J. m. Millie A. Mast .....	226
Edward J. m. Mattie Kauffman .....	313
Eli J. m. Abbie Ellen Kinsinger .....	157
Eli J. m. Fannie Diener .....	369
Elias C. m. Lydia Otto .....	240
Eliza Ann m. Chris J. Rhodes .....	54
Elizabeth m. Elmer David King .....	100
Elizabeth m. Clarence E. Stutzman .....	361



Elizabeth m. Jonas H. Troyer .....	441
Elizabeth m. Orin Troyer .....	482
Elizabeth m. John Schlabaugh .....	636
Elizabeth m. Aaron Stoll .....	449
Ellen Mae m. Orville Swartzendruber .....	639
Elmer m. Clara Louise Miller .....	472
Elnora m. Albert S. Miller, Jr. ....	473
Elva m. Sovilla A. Mast .....	225A
Emery C. m. Lydia Ann E. Schrock .....	231
Emery m. Katie Shettler .....	674
Emery m. Ollie Kelley .....	674
Emma J. m. Noah J. Hochstetler .....	147
Ernest LeRoy m. Judith Angela Horner .....	615A
Esther C. m. Levi J. Chupp .....	228
Esther m. Menno Graber .....	452
Esther m. Alvin Stutzman .....	474
Ezra W. m. Gladys Bontrager .....	364
Fannie C. m. Eli M. Otto .....	381
Fenton m. Eunice Hudson .....	144
Francis Gene m. Marilyn Jean Guerin .....	218
George m. Cora Emma Kempf .....	51
George m. Margaret Houston .....	477
Glennis Faye m. John Dale Brechlisen .....	681
Glenwood m. Cathern Sitler .....	678
Golda Twylann m. Milo Ruegsegger .....	642
Harvey m. Claris Hudson .....	145
Helen Gladys m. Russell Reece .....	677
Henry m. Dorthy Boydston .....	314
Henry m. Gertrude Miller .....	390
Henry m. Tillie Wagler .....	485
Herman m. Mary Spangler .....	481
Hilda Lovina m. Vernon Fisher .....	686
Imogene m. Emil W. Schlabaugh .....	667
Irving Maynard m. Ethel May Alexander .....	641
Jacob m. Marie Gingerich .....	2
Jacob J. m. Emma J. Hershberger .....	216
Jacob W. m. Ruth Ellen Bennett .....	370
Jacob C. m. Mattie Mast .....	389
Jacob m. Lizzie Brandenberger .....	411
Jacob m. Rosa Swartzendruber .....	451
Jacob m. Gertrude Schrock .....	470
Jacob m. Amelia Yoder .....	479
Jacob m. Mary Schlabaugh .....	673
Jeremiah m. Catherine Schlabaugh .....	637
Jeremiah J. m. Letha Slatter .....	644
Johannes m. Cathrine Schlabaugh .....	1
John J. m. Lydia J. Hershberger .....	130
John Edwin m. Mary Ellen Slabaugh .....	140
John J. m. Bessie Bontrager .....	217
John Robert m. Jane S. Cable .....	219
John A. m. Bertha Yoder .....	238
John S. m. Lillian Mae Miller .....	272



John C. m. Leah Wagler .....	359
John C. m. Lucy Schrock .....	359
John, Jr., m. Annie Hochstetler .....	367
John m. Elizabeth Wagler .....	450
Johnny E. m. Maggie Miller .....	232
Joas J. m. Magdalena Hochstetler .....	134
Joseph C. m. Katie Raber .....	121
Joseph J. m. Malinda Stutzman .....	131
Joseph Henry m. Fannie Miller .....	142
Joseph J. m. Sally D. Yoder .....	221
Joseph m. Edna Miller .....	480
Julian m. John H. Yoder .....	478
Katherine m. Jonas L. Miller .....	366
Katie m. John Rhodes .....	77
Katie J. m. Levio J. Graber .....	241
Katie m. Noah Wagler .....	423
Katie (Wagler) m. Noah D. Helmuth .....	423
Katie m. Abraham P. Miller .....	510
Katie Ann m. Andy Schmucker .....	593
Katie Ann m. Eli D. Hershberger .....	593
Katieann m. Stephen J. Plank .....	223
Laura m. Edward J. Otto .....	133
Lavanda m. James Russell Ehrenfelt .....	675
Leah Lovina m. Benjamin Wagler, Jr. ....	491
Lela Faye m. Mr. Pohlman .....	632
Lena m. Samuel Mishler .....	118
Leo Glen m. Phyllis Eash .....	684
LeRoy Paul m. Illiah Zehr .....	645
Levi m. Barbara Rhinesmith .....	539
Levi m. Barbara Kauffman .....	539
Levi, Jr., m. Eileen Zimmerman .....	616
Lizzie m. Joel C. Beachey .....	516
Lizzie m. Abraham Schmucker .....	554
Lizzie m. Jonas J. Miller .....	554
Lovina S. m. Joe E. Hershberger .....	530
Luella Mary m. Eugene Blosser .....	647
Lydia Mae m. Floyd Bontrager .....	136
Lydia m. Menno J. Schrock .....	372
Lydia m. Elmer Reigsecker .....	483
Mabel Josephine m. Mr. Grove .....	631
Magdalena m. John Rhodes .....	3
Magdalena m. Amos J. Graber .....	360
Magdalena m. Daniel Wittmer .....	435
Mahlon m. Laura Ellen Miller .....	592
Marie m. Jacob Gingerich .....	2
Marjorie Lucille m. Lowell Hunsberger .....	680
Martha Ruby m. Henry J. Plank .....	141
Mary m. Joseph K. Hartzler .....	84
Mary m. William Yoder .....	122
Mary J. m. Perry H. Miller .....	155
Mary m. Noah M. Otto .....	392
Mary m. Peter Knepp .....	412



Mary m. Peter Brandenberger .....	492
Mary m. Joseph Bacher .....	561
Mary E. m. Abner G. Yoder .....	648
Mary (Schlabaugh) m. Joel Swartzendruber .....	673
Maryann (Briskey) m. Daniel Rhodes .....	67
Mary Lois m. Lynn L. Wagamon .....	688
Mary Lucille m. Henry J. Otto .....	135
Mary Marie m. Isaac Stoll .....	487
Mary Margaret m. David Kemp .....	458
Mary Viola m. Melvin L. Miller .....	225
Mattie m. Daniel J. Lee .....	206
Mattie m. Joseph B. Miller .....	401
Mattie m. David Gerig .....	608
Menno S. m. Elizabeth Yoder .....	638
Merle m. Minnie Yutzy .....	236
Melvin m. Mamie Lucille Smith .....	590
Mildred m. Roman Miller .....	591
Miriam m. Henry Y. Mast .....	391
Morris S. m. Katie Miller .....	234
Mose m. Mary Yoder .....	543
Myrtle Marie m. Leonard L. Rensberger .....	685
Nellie m. William Asshleman .....	503
Noah m. Sarah Graber .....	468
Noah m. Mary Anglemeyer .....	679
Othny m. Crist Hershberger .....	611
Oscar m. Marjorie Gale Cox .....	132
Paul Thomas m. Marjorie Pauline Yoder .....	706
Peter m. Alma Miller .....	476
Peter m. Susan King .....	629
Priscilla m. Gerald Leon Hawkins .....	542
Rachel m. Noah Knepp .....	454
Raymond m. Edna Ellen Troyer .....	469
Ray Ernest m. Roberta Farmer .....	635
Robert Ezra m. Edith Corrine Slaubaugh .....	362A
Rollin m. Kathryn Kauffman .....	683
Rosa m. Christian T. Yoder .....	538
Rudy m. Janette Feather McGill .....	315
Rufus W. m. Rhoda Yoder .....	362
Sam m. Annie Bacher .....	540
Sam m. Mattie Yoder .....	540
Sarah R. m. Mahlon L. Yoder .....	159
Sarah C. m. Menno J. Chupp .....	237
Sarah J. m. Simon E. Brennemen .....	258
Simon C. m. Sadie E. Schrock .....	233
Simon m. Fannie Swartzentruber .....	499
Sylvia Mae m. Paul Miller .....	490
Tillie J. m. Ezra Miller .....	151
Vera Ann m. Mr. Pohlman .....	634
Verda m. Robert Stoll .....	456
Verda m. Anson Wagler .....	488
Viola m. Abraham Knepp .....	455
Viola m. George Lengacher .....	486



Virgil m. Alta Viola Swartzentruber .....	457
Walter Hiram m. Martha Plank .....	139
Walter Ervin m. Sarah J. Bontrager .....	224
William m. Elizabeth Wagler .....	475
Glick	
Martha m. Ralph S. Schlabaugh .....	663
Gonser	
Dale m. Linnie Catherine Treece .....	14
Gooldy	
Opal Juanita m. Olen Keim .....	7
Grabber	
Abraham m. Mary Leu Holverson .....	255
Ada m. Tobias Slaubaugh .....	249
Albert m. Edna Chupp .....	512
Amos J. m. Magdalena Gingerich .....	360
Annie m. Elmer H. Slaubaugh .....	254
Benjamin m. Sylvia Miller .....	154
Catherine m. Milo E. Hochstetler .....	245
Corriene m. Henry N. Wagler .....	434
Dorathy June m. Clifford J. Maust .....	361A
Elizabeth m. Dan E. Slaubaugh .....	251
Elizabeth m. Homer Stoll .....	464
Elmer K. m. Fanny Kauffman .....	312
Emery m. Della Johnson .....	253
Ernest m. Emma Miller .....	153
Ezra m. Maudie Kauffman .....	294
George m. Zetta Marie Stoll .....	193
J. Ervin m. Martha Slaubaugh .....	250
Jacob, Jr., m. Mary Stoll .....	465
John m. Betty Jane Gingerich .....	156A
Joseph L. m. Valda M. Gable .....	248
Levi J. m. Katie J. Gingerich .....	241
Levi Owen, Jr., m. Edna Yoder .....	257
Mary m. Richard R. Yoder .....	256
Mary Elizabeth m. Homer Nissley .....	360A
Menno m. Esther Gingerich .....	452
Rosanna m. William James Stoll .....	172
Saloma m. Louis B. Gray .....	242
Samuel m. Adline Kauffman .....	298
Sarah m. Ben Stevens .....	244
Sarah m. Noah Gingerich .....	468
Simon J. m. Mary Kemp .....	425
Gray	
Louis B. m. Saloma Graber .....	242
Martha m. James R. Wheeler .....	243
Grove	
Mr. Grove m. Mabel Josephine Gingerich .....	631
Grucell	
Dorothy m. Walter Fredrick Baird .....	620
Guerin	
Marilyn Jean m. Francis Gene Gingerich .....	218



Hartman	
Lois m. Lewis B. Miller .....	273
Hartzler	
Alta Elizabeth m. Kenneth F. Conried .....	99
David J. m. Ida Krider .....	85
Ira J. m. Edith Gilbert .....	97
Joseph K. m. Mary Gingerich .....	84
Lydia Ellen m. Orville A. Snyder .....	90
Paul J. m. Edith P. Corns .....	98
Pauline Lois m. Russel Dale Shie .....	87
Ralph Wayne m. Virginia Mae Yoder .....	88
Ray I. m. Edith Marie Augspurger .....	96
Velma Esther m. Howard Barden .....	86
Vita Eilleen m. Robert Deneke .....	89
Hauhaas	
Audella m. Abraham Brennemen .....	260
Hawkins	
Gerald Leon m. Priscilla Gingerich .....	542
Hedington	
Madline Mae m. John Lander Keim .....	11
Held	
Dorathy Mae m. Jerry William Troyer .....	124
Helmuth	
Andy J. m. Lizzieann A. Miller .....	514
Crissie A. m. Mattie E. Otto .....	386
Drucillia m. Phenas Wagler .....	428
Mary m. Charles Edward Stoll .....	188
Noah D. m. Katie (Gingerich) Wagler .....	423
Truman D. m. Mary J. Hershberger .....	537
Hermon	
Nellie m. Lester Edison Snyder .....	91
Hershberger	
Abraham m. Catherine Gingerich .....	80
Alvin W. m. Oma Kalb .....	82
Amanda E. m. Ben G. Yoder .....	600
Andy m. Rosa J. Hershberger .....	536
Barbara Ellen m. Paul Miller .....	615
Clara J. m. Andrew E. Yoder .....	534
Crist m. Othny Gingerich .....	611
Dan E. m. Sarah Stutzman .....	601
David M. m. Esther Hochstetler .....	148
Dorthy m. Martin K. Hershberger .....	613
Eli D. m. Katie Ann (Gingerich) Schmucker .....	593
Eli D. m. Katie S. Yoder .....	593
Eli D. m. Mattie E. Miller .....	593
Eli m. Alma Kline .....	587
Eli M. m. Louis A. Riegsecker .....	350
Elizabeth J. m. Edwin Bontrager .....	532
Emma J. m. Jacob J. Gingerich .....	216
Fannie J. m. Leo Yoder .....	531
Henry E. m. Fannie Miller .....	607
Jacob E. m. Sarah L. Weaver .....	605



Joas m. Barbara Schrock .....	376
Joe E. m. Lovina S. Gingerich .....	530
Joe E. m. Tillie J. Hershberger .....	530
John Henry m. Betty Ellen Miller .....	614
Keturah Katherine m. Isaac Miller .....	612
Laura A. m. Levi M. Diener .....	400
Leo m. Viola Kauffman .....	317
Levi E. m. Edna Miller .....	602
Lizzie m. George Rhodes .....	68
Lovina E. m. Eli Mast .....	598
Lydia J. m. John J. Gingerich .....	130
Mary m. Amos Knepp .....	413
Mary J. m. Truman D. Helmuth .....	537
Mary E. m. John J. Miller .....	604
Martin K. m. Dorthy Hershberger .....	613
Milo m. Minnie M. Miller .....	81
Rebecca E. m. Emanuel A. Schrock .....	606
Rosa J. m. Andy Hershberger .....	536
Rufus m. Goldie Kauffman .....	83
Sam E. m. Lydia Weaver .....	603
Simon J. m. Edith Mae Troyer .....	535
Tillie J. m. Joe E. Hershberger .....	530
Tillie J. m. Moses A. Bontrager .....	533
Higgins	
Ida May m. Melvin Lamar Keim .....	6
Hillestad	
Shirley m. Robert Calvin Stoll .....	189
Hochstetler	
Annie m. Chris Henry Miller .....	654
Annie m. John Gingerich, Jr. ....	367
Betty Lou m. Dwight Souder .....	247
Carl m. Evelyn Maxine Yoder .....	170
Dore Belle m. David Bacher .....	562
Effie Ruth m. Lloyd C. Swartzendruber .....	40
Esther m. David M. Hershberger .....	148
Fannie Y. m. David A. Borntreger .....	579
Harvey Y. m. Fannie Mae Borntreger .....	580
Isaac m. Katherine Susanna Keim .....	19
Levi J. m. Mary E. Schrock .....	380
Lydia m. Dan Yoder.....	150
Magdalena m. Joas J. Gingerich .....	134
Mary m. Enos H. Mullet .....	149
Melvin P. m. Goldy Viola Stoll .....	204
Milo m. Catherine Graber .....	245
Noah J. m. Emma J. Gingerich .....	147
Perry m. Emma Bacher .....	566
Rhoda Elizabeth m. Joseph Bacher .....	565
Stella m. Gideon G. Yoder .....	650
Vernon m. Bessie Darline Yoder .....	168
Vernon Lamar m. Elizabeth Wagner .....	246
Walter m. Florence Brandenberger .....	498



Holvorson	
Mary Lou m. Abraham Graber .....	255
Horner	
Judith Angela m. Ernest LeRoy Hershberger .....	615A
Hornstein	
Barbara m. John David Stoll, Jr. ....	192
Hostetler	
Amos m. Ella Mae Rhodes .....	60
Dan m. Naomi Ruth Miller .....	269
Edna Irene m. Alvin Ray Gingerich .....	137
Ella May m. LeRoy Kempf .....	44
Everett Dean m. Rosetta May Kempf .....	47
Mary m. Elmer Wittmer .....	444A
Rachel May m. Eldon Lee Kempf .....	48
Sarah m. Henry S. Miller .....	277
Saloma m. Elmer J. Troyer .....	442
William m. Lizzie H. Kauffman .....	263
Houston	
Margaret m. George Gingerich .....	477
Hudson	
Claris m. Harvey Gingerich .....	145
Eunice m. Fanton Gingerich .....	144
Humble	
Ronald m. Della Mae Yoder .....	201
Hunsberger	
Lowell m. Marjorie Lucille Gingerich .....	680
Huntzinger	
Dale W. m. Ellen Loraine Yoder .....	166
Hyelmstead	
Harold m. Doris Shank .....	109
Jacobs	
Betty m. Russel Kempf .....	694
Dorathy m. Cleo David Gingerich .....	52
James	
Bonnie m. Amos Asshleman .....	509
Jantzi	
Katie m. David Kauffman .....	290
Jean	
Beverly m. Franklin Edward Treece .....	13
Johnson	
Della m. Emery Graber .....	253
Fay Vernon m. Iva Belle Stoll .....	197
Robert W. m. Helen Gladys (Gingerich) Reece .....	677
Jones	
Katie Mae m. Ira E. Kauffman .....	305
Justice	
Vyrl m. Martha Kempf .....	697
Kalb	
Oma m. Alvin Hershberger .....	82
Kauffman	
Abe m. Annie Kauffman .....	311
Aden m. Katieann Troyer .....	301



Adline m. Samuel Graber .....	298
Alvin m. Mary Zehr .....	296
Annie m. Abe Kauffman .....	311
Annie m. Elmer F. Miller .....	354
Annie Marie m. Dennie A. Miller .....	521
Barbara m. Abraham C. Gingerich .....	235
Barbara m. Chester Gingerich .....	297
Barbara m. Levi Gingerich .....	539
Benjamin A. m. Gertrude Miller .....	303
Carol Jean m. Clyde Schrock .....	307
Christ D. ....	289
David J. m. Barbara Gingerich .....	264
David J. m. Barbara A. Bontrager .....	264
David D. m. Katie Jantzi .....	290
Dorathy Emma m. Ivan M. Yoder .....	160
Eli m. Polly Lahmon .....	325
Eli m. Lizzie Miller .....	325
Ezra D. m. Mary Knepp .....	309
Fannie m. Joe Eash .....	293
Fannie m. Samuel Riegsecker .....	349
Fanny m. Elmer K. Gerber .....	312
Floyd m. Jean Delagrange .....	299
Goldie m. Rufus Hershberger .....	83
Henry m. Elizabeth Bontrager .....	295
Ida m. William S. Mast .....	321
Ira E. m. Katie Mae Jones .....	305
Ira m. Glada Miller .....	310
Joseph D. m. Annie Miller .....	329
Kathryn m. Rollin Gingerich .....	683
Katieann m. Joseph Riegsecker .....	343
Lewis m. Orpha Yoder .....	292
Levi m. Verna J. Beachey .....	520
Lizzie H. m. William Hostetler .....	263
Lizzie m. Jonathan Troyer .....	308
Marion R. m. Barbara Yoder .....	323
Mary m. Simon S. Miller .....	265
Mary m. Levi Yoder .....	324
Mary Edna m. Jeff Troyer .....	357
Mattie m. Edward J. Gingerich .....	313
Maudie m. Ezra Graber .....	294
Mayme m. Levi Riegsecker .....	291
Melvin R. m. Leola Berky .....	322
Milo R. m. Katheryn Yoder .....	320
Monroe R. m. Fannie Schrock .....	319
Nona m. Jacob Wingard .....	336
Robert Eugene m. Arlis Emmert .....	306
Rudy D. m. Fannie E. Miller .....	316
Saloma m. Daniel Miller .....	326
Samuel D. m. Fannie Bontrager .....	300
Samuel D. m. Rebecca Bontrager .....	300
Samuel D. m. Lizzie Bontrager .....	300
Samuel A. m. Joanna Esther Stealy .....	304



Sovilla m. Henry Bontrager .....	330
Viola m. Leo Hershberger .....	317
<b>Kaut</b>	
Betty m. David Junior Keim .....	24
<b>Kefarber</b>	
Celestia Elizabeth m. Walter Eugene Baird .....	619
Henry J. m. Jen Rose Smith .....	618
Inez m. Howard Fristone .....	627
Jacob m. Bena Gingerich .....	617
Martha m. Oscar Loper .....	626
Sadie m. Charles H. Snyder .....	622
<b>Kehr</b>	
Eugene m. Phyllis Fristone .....	628
<b>Keim</b>	
Ada m. Ira Joseph Keim .....	5
Andrew Mahlon m. Catherine Troyer .....	10
Amzie Lovoid m. Mary Evelyn Streby .....	17
David Junior m. Betty Kaut .....	24
Katherine Susanna m. Isaac Hochstetler .....	19
Ira Joseph m. Ada Keim .....	5
John m. Katie Rhodes .....	4
John Lander m. Madeline Mae Hedington .....	11
J. Olen m. Opal Juanita Gooldy .....	7
Libbie Amanda m. Benjamin Franklin Treece .....	12
Lilly Delilah m. Harry G. Burwell .....	15
Mary Isabelle m. Willis Miller .....	23
Martha Magdalena m. Noah D. Kropf .....	8
Melvin LaMar m. Ida May Higgins .....	6
Menno m. Libbie Rhinesmith .....	18
Miriam Elnora m. Frank Miller .....	25
Rachel Marie m. Dwight Miller .....	22
Sanford Benjamin m. Edith Mae Meroney .....	16
Walter William m. Thelma Birkey .....	20
Wilbur LeRoy m. Magdalena Van der Mass .....	21
<b>Kelley</b>	
Ollie m. Emery Gingerich .....	674
<b>Kemp</b>	
Christian m. Annie Wagler .....	424
David m. Mary Margaret Gingerich .....	458
Herman m. Amanda Otto .....	427
Ida m. Elmo E. Stoll .....	426
Ira Freeman m. Verna Yoder .....	164
Katie m. Henry G. Stoll .....	462
Mary m. Simon J. Graber .....	425
Noah S. m. Ida Mae Schlabaugh .....	672
<b>Kempf</b>	
Alvin Raymond m. Verneta Mae Garretson .....	46
Cora Emma m. George Gingerich .....	51
Dora Alice m. Andrew G. Snyder .....	53
Eldon Lee m. Rachel Mary Hostetler .....	48
Elva Ellen m. Loyd C. Swartzendruber .....	40
Emmagene Lucilla m. Everett David Ulrish .....	45



Emra m. Barbara Schlabaugh .....	693
John W. m. Mary B. Finegan .....	700
LeeRoy m. Ella Mae Hostetler .....	44
Lester m. Mary Frances McCoy .....	693
Mary Mabel m. Lewis E. Stand .....	50
Martha m. Vyrl Justice .....	697
Menno m. Magdalena Rhodes .....	39
Olivia Ann m. Wayne Eash .....	701
Rosetta Mae m. Everett Dean Hostetler .....	47
Ruby Jane m. Clarence Levi Schrock .....	49
Russell m. Betty Jacobs .....	694
Walter m. Ruth Smith .....	695
Warren m. Mary Brown .....	696
Wayne m. Dolores Schnoebelen .....	699
King	
Doris m. Ivan Ray Stoll .....	181
Elmer David m. Elizabeth Gingerich .....	100
Fern m. Rudolph Dowell .....	104
Ivan Elmer m. Mary Kohler .....	103
Kenneth m. Laura Ann Shank .....	110
Laura Elizabeth m. Jacob B. Shank .....	106
Orpha m. Luther Gelmor .....	102
Pearl m. John Archer .....	101
Susan m. Peter Gingerich .....	629
Kinsinger	
Abbie Ellen m. Eli J. Gingerich .....	157
Kline	
Alma m. Eli E. Hershberger .....	587
Ira J. m. Amanda J. Raber .....	585
Joe E. m. Bena Edna Gingerich .....	584
Samuel J. m. Lydian Bontrager .....	588
Verna m. Benjamin Troyer .....	586
Knepp	
Abraham m. Viola Gingerich .....	455
Amos m. Mary Hershberger .....	413
Henry m. Edna Stoll .....	460
Ida m. Arthur Bontrager .....	419
John Roy m. Maryann Rhodes .....	71
Karol LaVerne m. Annie Borntreger .....	416
Lamar Wilfred m. Verna Jane Yoder .....	417
Lester Hubert m. Susie Elizabeth Bontrager .....	415
Mary m. Ezra D. Kauffman .....	309
Mary m. Loren J. Brallier .....	422
Mary m. David Gingerich .....	448
Noah m. Rachel Gingerich .....	454
Peter m. Mary Gingerich .....	412
Simon m. Barbara Mae Bender .....	414
Wilbur B. m. Ruthie Marie Reeves .....	418
Kohler	
Mary m. Ivan Elmer King .....	103
Kridner	
Ida m. David J. Hartzler .....	85



Kropf	
Emery William m. Beulah Berstler .....	9
Noah D. m. Martha Magdalena Keim .....	8
Kuhns	
William m. Clara Mast .....	599
Lambright	
Levi J. m. Ida Miller .....	355
Lantz	
Clara m. Noah Brandenberger .....	493
Larson	
Edith Wilma m. Alvin Orville Yoder .....	404
Willard m. Shirley Irene Yoder .....	201A
Lee	
Ada D. m. Theron A. Rogers .....	207
Alta Louise m. John L. Yoder .....	210
Daniel J. m. Mattie Gingerich .....	206
Edna Marie m. Simon J. Otto .....	209
James Edwin m. Sarah Miller .....	208
Katieann m. Roy Yoder .....	215
Mary D. m. Irvin Weaver .....	211
Lehman	
Irene m. Olen Wingard .....	341
Polly m. Eli Kauffman .....	325
Liechty	
Betty June m. Raymond Stoll .....	466
Lengacher	
George m. Viola Gingerich .....	486
Martha m. David Gingerich .....	453
Maryann m. Lester Stoll .....	467A
Lennon	
Jack m. Mary Alice Weaver .....	214
Leuthly	
Janet m. Robert Glen Schlabaugh .....	703
Liebig	
Ruth Ann m. Wilbur J. Yoder .....	707
Loper	
Oscar m. Martha Kefarber .....	626
Marner	
Walter m. Alta Fern Rhodes .....	65
Marron	
Lyle m. Goldy Loraine Yoder .....	202
Martin	
Mary m. Paul Edward Stoll .....	179
Rhoda Marie m. Joseph Winfield Stoll .....	186
Mast	
Clara m. William Kuhns .....	599
Edna Esther m. Elmer Wittmer .....	440
Eli B. m. Fannie Irene Yoder .....	670
Eli D. m. Lovina E. Hershberger .....	598
Eli U. m. Martha Yoder .....	406
Fannie U. m. Daniel Luke Gingerich .....	222
Fred J. m. Annie Schrock .....	373



Henry Y. m. Miriam Gingerich .....	391
Jerry m. Edna Gingerich .....	146
Joe S. m. Annie Borntreger .....	573
Lizzie m. Joe A. Miller .....	511
Mary m. Jacob E. Otto .....	383
Mattie m. Jacob C. Gingerich .....	389
Millie A. m. Edward J. Gingerich .....	226
Mose A. m. Vera Louise Bontrager .....	287
Sara m. Abraham L. Gingerich .....	368
Sovilla A. m. Elva Gingerich .....	225A
Toby A. m. Fannie J. Beachy .....	522
William S. m. Ida Kauffman .....	321
Maust	
Clifford J. m. Dorathy June Graber .....	361A
McAstor	
Norma Lorene m. John Edward Schlabaugh .....	704
McCarty	
Owen m. Gladys Beachy .....	560
McCoy	
Mary Frances m. Lester Kempf .....	698
McMullen	
Elaine m. Stanley Shettler .....	714
Meguire	
Alice Marie m. C. Edwin Miller .....	556
Meroney	
Edith Mae m. Sanford Benjamin Keim .....	16
Metzler	
Titus m. Esther Marie Snyder .....	625
Miller	
Abraham P. m. Katie Gingerich .....	510
Adlai S. m. Clara B. Mullet .....	552
Albert S., Jr., m. Elnora Gingerich .....	473
Alma m. LeRoy Ernest Bontrager .....	288
Alma m. Peter Gingerich .....	476
Alpha m. Mary Alice Miller .....	280
Alvin E. m. Esther Mae Swartzentruber .....	275
Ammon L. m. Ida Brennemen .....	262
Amos E. m. Susie Riegsecker .....	351
Andy J. m. Annie Brennemen .....	259
Annie (Rhinesmith) m. Christian Gingerich .....	78
Annie m. Joseph D. Kauffman .....	329
Annie m. John Mike Schlabaugh .....	716
Atlas A. m. Maxine Tull .....	515
Barbara Ann m. Frederick Bontrager .....	286
Beena m. Elias J. Yoder .....	402
Betty Ruth m. Jesse Beachy .....	282
Betty Ellen m. John Henry Hershberger .....	614
Chris Henry m. Annie Hochstetler .....	654
Clara Louise m. Elmer Gingerich .....	472
Dan A. m. Magdalena Schrock .....	374
Daniel m. Saloma Kauffman .....	326
Daniel m. Sylvia Slabaugh .....	328



David S. m. Fannie M. Miller .....	266
David J. m. Nora J. Yoder .....	410
Delton Freeman m. Esther Naomi Pfiffer .....	267
Dennie A. m. Annie Marie Kauffman .....	521
Dorthy m. Eldon Wayne Rhodes .....	66
Dwight m. Rachel Marie Keim .....	22
Edith Mae (Yong) m. Sam N. Beachy .....	558
Edna m. Joseph Gingerich .....	480
Edna m. Levi E. Hershberger .....	602
C. Edwin m. Alice Marie Meguire .....	556
Eli m. Fannie Margaret Wagler .....	152
Elizabeth Magdalena m. Raymond John Troyer .....	438
Elmer A. m. Nona Kauffman .....	302
Elmer F. m. Annie Kauffman .....	354
Elmer Clarence m. Vera Boley .....	658
Emma m. Ernest Graber .....	153
Enos m. Katie Wingard .....	339
Ervin J. m. Mary M. Diener .....	397
Ezra H. m. Tillie J. Gingerich .....	151
Fannie m. Joseph Henry Gingerich .....	142
Fannie E. m. Rudy D. Kauffman .....	316
Fannie M. m. David S. Miller .....	266
Fannie A. m. Elmer Chupp .....	511
Fannie A. (Chupp) m. Joe A. Miller .....	511
Fannie m. Tobias A. Borntrager .....	583
Fannie m. Henry E. Hershberger .....	607
Frank m. Miriam Elnora Keim .....	25
Gertrude m. Benjamin Kauffman .....	303
Gertrude m. Henry Gingerich .....	390
Glada m. Iva Kauffman .....	310
Harry D. m. Lizzie C. Schlabaugh .....	653
Henry S. m. Sarah Hostetler .....	277
Henry Eugene m. Barbara Ellen Swantz .....	659
Ida m. Levi J. Lambright .....	355
Ida Ellen (Yoder) m. Sherman Miller .....	661
Ida Fern m. Paul Howard Miller .....	656
Ira S. m. Fannie Mae Bender .....	271
Isaac m. Keturah Catherine Hershberger .....	612
Jacob T. m. Clara Bontrager .....	333
Jesse H. m. Elizabeth Yoder .....	278
Joe A. m. Fannie A. (Miller) Chupp .....	511
Joe A. m. Lizzie Mast .....	511
John E. m. Mary Bontrager .....	356
John J. m. Mary E. Hershberger .....	604
Jonas L. m. Katherine Gingerich .....	366
Jonas J. m. Lizzie (Gingerich) Schmucker .....	554
Jonas J. m. Annie Bontrager .....	554
Jonas J. m. Catharine Borntrager .....	576
Joseph B. m. Mattie Gingerich .....	401
Joseph B. m. Barbara Schmucker .....	401
Joseph m. Leona Stoll .....	467
Joseph S. m. Annie B. Mullet .....	544



Katie m. Menno W. Yoder .....	128
Katie S. m. Morris Gingerich .....	234
Katie L. m. Mahlon C. Schlabaugh .....	662
Katie Irene m. Isaac B. Mullet .....	550
Laura m. Omer Franklin Miller .....	655
Laura Ellen m. Mahlon Gingerich .....	592
Leona Esther m. Alvin Bontrager .....	285
LeRoy m. Fannie Bontrager .....	327
Lester S. m. Gladys Riegsecker .....	348
Levi H. m. Lydia E. Otto .....	382
Lewis B. m. Lois Hartman .....	273
Lewis H. m. Lizzieann Beachey .....	526
Lewis E. m. Ida Ellen Yoder .....	661
Lillian Mae m. John S. Gingerich .....	272
Lizzie m. Eli Kauffman .....	325
Lizzieann A. m. Andy J. Helmuth .....	514
Lloyd D. m. Katieann Weaver .....	213
Lovina m. Ira Adam Borntreger .....	581
Lucretia Ann m. Carl Brubaker .....	557
Mabel m. Glen Gideon Swartzendruber .....	31
Maggie m. Johnny E. Gingerich .....	232
Malinda L. m. Chris E. Otto .....	384
Manasses m. Sara Etta Miller .....	326A
Martha Mae m. Paul E. Swartzentruber .....	284
Mary Magdalena m. Noah Bontrager .....	279
Mary Alice m. Alpha Miller .....	280
Marvin Lewis m. Beulah Marie Gingerich .....	657
Mattie E. m. Eli D. Hershberger .....	593
Mattie m. Noah Brennemen .....	261
Max Jay m. Virginia Emmert .....	270
Melba Jean m. Benjamin Riegsecker .....	353
Melvin L. m. Mary Viola Gingerich .....	225
Menno m. Edna Wittmer .....	436
Mervin m. Arlene Eash .....	437
Minnie M. m. Milo Hershberger .....	81
Monroe H. m. Alpha C. Gingerich .....	239
Naomi Ruth m. Dan Hostetler .....	269
Naomi m. John C. Beachy .....	274
Naomi m. Lewis Swartzentruber .....	274
Nettie May m. Charles Gingerich .....	682
Paul m. Sylvia Mae Gingerich .....	490
Paul m. Barbara Ellen Hershberger .....	615
Paul Howard m. Ida Fern Miller .....	656
Perry H. m. Mary J. Gingerich .....	155
Pollie m. Jacob Rhodes .....	26
Omer Franklin m. Laura Miller .....	655
Roger m. Wanda Louise Rhodes .....	59
Roman m. Mildred Gingerich .....	591
Ruben J. m. Phyllis A. Snyder .....	513
Sadie m. Samuel Wingard .....	340
Samy m. Verda Renno .....	569
SaraEtta m. Manasses Miller .....	326A



Sarah m. James Edwin Miller .....	208
Sarah m. Thomas Miller .....	281
Sherman m. Ida Ellen (Yoder) Miller .....	661
Simon S. m. Mary Kauffman .....	265
Simon m. Katie Schrock .....	283
Sovilla J. m. Menno Otto .....	393
Susanna m. Joseph A. Borntreger .....	582
Sylvia m. Benjamin Graber .....	154
Thomas m. Frances Emmet .....	268
Thomas m. Sarah Miller .....	281
Tobias B. m. Bertha M. Gingerich .....	220
Virginia Lee m. James Junior Ehrenfelt .....	676
William m. Annie Gingerich .....	105
William N. m. Annie Riegsecker .....	352
Willis m. Mary Isabelle Keim .....	23
Willis L. m. Susen Bontrager .....	334
Willis m. Edna Shettler .....	715
Mishler	
Laura m. LeRoy Rhinesmith .....	119
Samuel m. Lena Gingerich .....	118
Mjor	
Floyd m. Lorna Belle Stoll .....	184
Moore	
Naomi E. m. Eli Stoll .....	205
Henry m. Emma May Rhodes .....	69
Marlene Delorys m. LeRoy Schrock .....	70
Mowerey	
Mary m. Daniel Gingerich .....	120
Susie m. David Gingerich .....	79
Mucarella	
Jennie m. Martin David Applegate .....	116
Mullet	
Albert B. m. Magdalena M. Diener .....	395
Amos B. m. Lydia Nissley .....	546
Annie B. m. Joseph S. Miller .....	544
Benedict D. m. Mattie (Yoder) Gingerich .....	540
Clara B. m. Adlai S. Miller .....	552
Enos H. m. Mary Hochstetler .....	149
Enos B. m. Dorcas Addsin .....	553
Freido Bernice m. Carlyle Welty .....	548
Henry B. m. Katieann Yoder .....	551
Isaac B. m. Katie Irene Miller .....	550
Katieann B. m. Ralph Sommers .....	549
Roman B. m. Mary Yoder .....	547
Stephen B. m. Barbara J. Chupp .....	545
Neff	
Robert Rex m. Marilyn Asshleman .....	505
Nighbert	
Nadine A. m. Daniel Dale Swartzendruber .....	640
Nihart	
Delores Jeanine m. John Henry Troyer .....	127



Nissley	
Homer m. Mary Elizabeth Graber .....	360A
Lydia m. Amos B. Mullet .....	546
Nizzie	
Remo m. Muriel Joan Schlabaugh .....	710
Olson	
Edna m. Roy Russel Stoll .....	203
Orendorf	
Cathrain m. Christian Gingerich .....	78
Ostenson	
Charles m. Delphia Marie Stoll .....	173
Otto	
Amanda m. Herman Kemp .....	427
Amanda E. m. Joseph D. Yoder .....	385
Amos D. m. Katherine M. Diener .....	396
Chris E. m. Malinda L. Miller .....	384
Edward J. m. Laura Gingerich .....	133
Eli M. m. Fannie C. Gingerich .....	381
Eli M. m. Fannie A. Diener .....	381
Freeman J. m. Mary Yoder .....	129
Henry J. m. Mary Lucile Gingerich .....	135
Jacob E. m. Mary Mast .....	383
John E. m. Barbara S. Beachy .....	388
Katie Ann m. Louis Stoll .....	463
Lydia m. Elias C. Gingerich .....	240
Lydia E. m. Levi H. Miller .....	382
Mattie E. m. Crissie A. Helmuth .....	386
Menno m. Sovilla J. Miller .....	393
Milton E. m. Lucy Diener .....	387
Noah M. m. Mary Gingerich .....	392
Simon J. m. Edna Marie Lee .....	209
Owens	
Mr. Owens m. Celestia Pearl Gingerich .....	630
Palmer	
Harold L. m. Mildred Asshleman .....	507
Pfeifer	
Esther Naomi m. Delton Freeman Miller .....	267
Phillips	
Dorathy Lois m. Lewis J. Beachey .....	529
Plank	
Henry J. m. Martha Ruby Gingerich .....	141
Lydia m. Christian Schrock .....	377
Martha m. Walter Hiram Gingerich .....	139
Stephen J. m. Katieann Gingerich .....	223
Pohlman	
Mr. Pohlman m. Lela Faye Gingerich .....	632
Mr. Pohlman m. Vera Ann Gingerich .....	634
Postes	
Bonnie m. Russell George Rhodes .....	73
Preston	
Lavenda m. Frank Earl Rhodes .....	55



Pruitt	
Aruard m. Lorene Marie Rhodes .....	74
Quim	
Louis m. Esther Applegate .....	117
Raber	
Amanda J. m. Ira J. Kline .....	585
Katie m. Joseph C. Gingerich .....	121
Reece	
Helen Gladys (Gingerich) m. Robert U. Johnson .....	677
Russell m. Helen Gladys Gingerich .....	677
Reeves	
Ruthie Marie m. Wilbur B. Knepp .....	418
Renno	
Annie m. Levi K. Stoll .....	199
Dortha m. Rufus Beachy .....	568
Korie m. Rosian Bacher .....	567
Verda m. Sammy Miller .....	569
Rensberger	
Leonard L. m. Myrtle Marie Gingerich .....	685
Rhinesmith	
Barbara m. Levi Gingerich .....	539
LeRoy m. Laura Mishler .....	119
Libbie m. Menno Keim .....	18
Rhodes	
Ada Leona m. Arthur Schertz .....	76
Alta Fern m. Walter Marner .....	65
Chriss J. m. Eliza Ann Gingerich .....	54
Daniel m. Mary Ann (Briskey) Gingerich .....	67
Eldon Wayne m. Dorthy Gingerich .....	66
Ella Mae m. Amos Hostetler .....	60
Emery Edwin m. Ellen Beard .....	64
Emma May m. Henry Moore .....	69
Frank Earl m. Lavenda Preston .....	55
George m. Lizzie Hershberger .....	68
Ivan Emery m. Sylvia Schauff .....	72
Jacob m. Pollie Miller .....	26
Jay Clair m. Emma Schlabach .....	62A
John m. Katie Gingerich .....	77
John m. Magdalena Gingerich .....	3
John Ray m. Grace Swartzendruber .....	62
Katie m. John C. Keim .....	4
Katie Viola m. Fred Frey .....	61
Lorene Marie m. Aruard Pruitt .....	74
Magdalena m. Menno Kempf .....	39
Margaret Jeanette m. Amos Bontrager .....	57
Marjorie Jeanne m. Clarence Gingerich .....	58
Marjorie Jean m. Clarence Dale Gingerich .....	687
Maryann m. Valentine Swartzendruber .....	27
Maryann m. John Roy Knepp .....	71
Omer Jason m. Edna Yoder .....	63
Robert Eugene m. Mary Trease .....	56



Russell George m. Bonnie Postes .....	73
Veda Magdalena m. Edward C. Carpenter .....	75
Wanda Louis m. Roger Miller .....	59
Richer	
Esther Arlene m. Roland LeRoy Yoder .....	409
Rachel m. Joseph Bacher .....	561
Riegsecker	
Amos m. Elizabeth Anna Wittmer .....	439
Annie m. William N. Miller .....	352
Benjamin m. Melba Jean Miller .....	353
Ella m. Atlee S. Troyer .....	346
Elmer m. Lydia Gingerich .....	483
Gladys m. Lester S. Miller .....	348
Harold m. Ida Schrock .....	344
Joseph m. Katieann Kauffman .....	343
Levi m. Mayme Kauffman .....	291
Louise m. Eli M. Hershberger .....	350
Lucy m. Ezra Bontrager .....	347
Samuel m. Fannie Kauffman .....	349
Susie m. Amos E. Miller .....	351
Vernon m. Ida Troyer .....	345
Rogers	
Theron A. m. Ada D. Lee .....	207
Rose	
Eldora m. James LeRoy Stoll .....	191
Ruegsegger	
Milo m. Goldie Twylann Gingerich .....	642
Schauff	
Sylvia m. Ivan Emery Rhodes .....	72
Schertz	
Arthur m. Ada Leona Rhodes .....	76
Schlabaugh	
Amelia C. m. Joel H. Yoder .....	669
Barbara D. m. Raymond Schlabaugh .....	668
Barbara m. Emra Kempf .....	693
Christian C. m. Barbara D. Gingerich .....	652
Catherine m. Jeremiah Gingerich .....	637
Catherine m. Johannes Gingerich .....	1
Delmar Glen m. Geraldine Swartzendruber .....	665
Donald m. Laurine Yoder .....	692
Edward J. m. Wilma Wade .....	717
Eldon m. Madena Yoder .....	691
Emil U. m. Imogene Gingerich .....	667
Emma m. Jay Clair Rhodes .....	62A
Emma m. Henry J. Shettler .....	711
Ida May m. Noah S. Kemp .....	672
Iva Idella m. Dale M. Brenneman .....	664
Joel m. Mamie Swartzendruber .....	702
John m. Elizabeth Gingerich .....	636
John m. Elizabeth Swartzendruber .....	689
John Mike m. Annie Miller .....	716
John Edward m. Norma Lorene McAstor .....	704



Joseph J. m. Olivia Bertha Weidlein .....	709
Katie C. m. Lewis D. Yoder .....	660
Lizzie C. m. Harry D. Miller .....	653
Mahlon C. m. Katie L. Miller .....	662
Mary m. Jacob Gingerich .....	673
Mary m. Jason G. Yoder .....	705
Muriel Joan m. Remo Nizzi .....	710
Omer Dale m. Clara Belle Bontrager .....	666
Ralph S. m. Martha Glick .....	663
Raymond m. Barbara D. Schlabaugh .....	668
Robert Glen m. Janet Leuthly .....	703
Samuel m. Nettie Yoder .....	690
<b>Schmucker</b>	
Abraham m. Lizzie Gingerich .....	554
Abraham m. Esther Schmucker .....	596
Andy m. Katieann Gingerich .....	593
Barbara m. Joseph B. Miller .....	401
Elmer m. Beatrice Zimmerman .....	597
Esther m. Abraham Schmucker .....	596
Ezra m. Emma Borkholder .....	594
Harley m. Mary Brandenberger .....	495
Joseph Danuel m. Sarah Stutzman .....	595
Paul m. Bertha Brandenberger .....	496
<b>Schnoebelen</b>	
Dolores m. Wayne Kempf .....	699
<b>Schrock</b>	
Annie m. Fred J. Mast .....	373
Barbara m. Joas Hershberger .....	376
Caroline m. Noah P. Wagler .....	429
Cathrine M. m. Ray Omer Yoder .....	671
Christian m. Lydia Plank .....	377
Clyde m. Carol Jean Kauffman .....	307
Daniel M. m. Katieann Schrock .....	379
David m. Lydia Kathern Slaubaugh .....	252
David A. m. Anna Ruth Bontrager .....	335
Dellis m. Twila Mae Stoll .....	198
Eliza N. m. Levi J. Chupp .....	228
Emanuel A. m. Rebecca E. Hershberger .....	606
Fannie m. Monroe R. Kauffman .....	319
Gertrude m. Jacob Gingerich .....	470
Ida m. Harold Riegsecker .....	344
Jacob E. m. Fannie Bontrager .....	378
Joseph m. Ida Pauline Frey .....	375
Katie Ann m. Daniel M. Schrock .....	379
Katie m. Simon Miller .....	283
LeRoy m. Marlene Delorys Moore .....	70
Levi J. m. Maryann Chupp .....	230
Levi E. m. Clara J. Beachey .....	524
Lucy m. John C. Gingerich .....	359
Lydiann E. m. Emery C. Gingerich .....	231
Magdalena m. Dan A. Miller .....	374
Martha J. m. Enos M. Diener .....	398



Marvin m. Charlene Shenk .....	114
Mary E. m. Levi J. Hochstetler .....	380
Mary Josephine m. Harold Willis Snyder .....	94
Mary Jean m. Lloyd Brandenberger .....	497
Menno J. m. Lydia Gingerich .....	372
Menno J. m. Emma Yutzy .....	372
Orie O. m. Ruth Agnes Stoll .....	178
Sadie E. m. Simon C. Gingerich .....	233
Walter M. m. Sarahann J. Beachey .....	517
Schwartz	
Peter P. m. Amanda Yoder .....	403
Shank	
Alice m. Wilmer J. Dye .....	108
Charlene m. Marvin Schrock .....	114
Doris m. Harold Hyelmstead .....	109
Irene m. Lester Cook .....	107
Jacob B. m. Laura Elizabeth Gingerich .....	106
Jacob B., Jr., m. Betty Frey .....	112
Laura Ann m. Kenneth King .....	110
Norma m. Allen Snyder .....	111
Ruth m. Ivan Amstutz .....	113
Shettler	
Edna m. Willis Miller .....	715
Elizabeth m. Willard Barge .....	712
Henry J. m. Emma Schlabaugh .....	711
Katie m. Emery Gingerich .....	674
Leslie m. Frances Terwillegger .....	713
Stanley m. Elaine McMullen .....	714
Shie	
Richard B. m. Edith Marie Snyder .....	92
Russel Dale m. Pauline Lois Hartzler .....	87
Showers	
Russel m. Edna Sarah (Stoll) Yoder .....	200
Shrock	
Clarence Levi m. Ruby Jane Kempf .....	49
William Jacob m. Edna Fern Swartzendruber .....	43
Sitler	
Cathern m. Glenwood Gingerich .....	678
Slabaugh	
Edna m. Martin Wagler .....	433
Mary Ellen m. John Edwin Gingerich .....	140
Sara m. Frederick Swartzendruber .....	35
Sylvia m. Daniel Miller, Jr. ....	328
Slatter	
Letha m. Jeremiah J. Gingerich .....	644
Slaubaugh	
Dan E. m. Elizabeth Graber .....	251
Edith Corrine m. Robert Ezra Gingerich .....	362A
Elmer H. m. Annie Graber .....	254
Lydia Kathren m. David Schrock .....	252
Martha m. J. Ervin Graber .....	250
Tobias m. Ada Graber .....	249



## Smith

Charlette Marie m. Herman M. Yoder .....	162
JenRose m. Henry J. Kefarber .....	618
Mamie Lucile m. Melvin Gingerich .....	590
Ruth m. Walter Kempf .....	695

## Snyder

Andrew G. m. Dora Alice Kempf .....	53
Allen m. Norma Shank .....	111
Charles H. m. Sadie Kefarber .....	622
Edith Marie m. Richard B. Shie .....	92
Esther Marie m. Titus Metzler .....	625
Floyd Richard m. Pauline Fisher .....	93
Harold Willis m. Mary Josephine Schrock .....	94
Harold m. Lucille Culp .....	623
Hazel Mae m. Vincent C. Corvan .....	95
Lester Edison m. Nellie Hermon .....	91
Orville A. m. Lydia Ellen Hartzler .....	90
Phyllis A. m. Ruben P. Miller .....	513
Paul Devon m. Doreas Furn Garber .....	624

## Sommers

Ralph m. Katie Ann B. Mullet .....	549
------------------------------------	-----

## Souder

Dewight m. Betty Lou Hochstetler .....	247
--	-----

## Spangler

Mary m. Herman Gingerich .....	481
--------------------------------	-----

## Stancel

Lewis E. m. Mary Mabel Kempf .....	50
------------------------------------	----

## Stauffer

Verna Mae m. Simon Swartzentruber .....	276
---	-----

## Stealy

Joanna Esther m. Samuel Kauffman .....	304
--	-----

## Steig

Lois m. Abraham M. Yoder .....	163
--------------------------------	-----

## Stevens

Ben m. Sarah Graber .....	244
---------------------------	-----

## Stoll

Aaron m. Elizabeth Gingerich .....	449
Abraham Jonas m. Fanny Mae Yoder .....	196
Betty Mae m. Jack Follman .....	195
Carl Albert m. June Adeline Gilbertson .....	182
Charles Albert m. Sylvia Weirick .....	194
Charles Edward m. Mary Helmuth .....	188
Delphia Marie m. Charles Ostenson .....	173
Doris Viola m. Melvin Eby .....	183
Dorthy Mae m. George R. Zook .....	190
Dovie Eilleen m. Eugene Follman .....	175
Edna Sarah m. Mose C. Yoder .....	200
Edna Sarah (Yoder) m. Russel Showers .....	200
Edna m. Henry Knepp .....	460
Eli m. Naomi E. Moore .....	205
Ella Mae m. Vernon Boss .....	180
Elmo E. m. Ida Kemp .....	426



Fern Elizabeth m. Henry Buller .....	177
Goldy Viola m. Melvin P. Hochstetler .....	204
Henry G. m. Katie Kemp .....	462
Homer m. Elizabeth Graber .....	464
Isaac m. Mary Marie Gingerich .....	487
Iva Belle m. Fay Vernon Johnson .....	197
Ivan Ray m. Doris King .....	181
Jacob m. Mary Swartzendruber .....	461
James LeRoy m. Eldora Rose .....	191
John H. m. Minnie Ashton .....	187
John David, Jr., m. Barbara Hornstein .....	192
John J. m. Amanda Gingerich .....	459
Joseph S. m. Annie Gingerich .....	171
Joseph D. m. Annie Yoder .....	176
Joseph Winfield m. Rhoda Marie Martin .....	186
Leona m. Joseph Miller .....	467
Lester Irvin m. Frances Tedder .....	174
Lester m. Maryann Lengacher .....	467A
Levi G. m. Annie Renno .....	199
Lloyd Abraham m. Arlene Mae Gilbertson .....	185
Lorna Belle m. Floyd Mjor .....	184
Louis m. Katieann Otto .....	463
Mary Lue m. Loren Wayne Yoder .....	169
Mary m. Jacob Graber, Jr. ....	465
Paul Edward m. Mary Martin .....	179
Raymond m. Betty June Liechty .....	466
Robert Calvin m. Shirley Hillestad .....	189
Robert m. Verda Gingerich .....	456
Roy Russel m. Edna Olson .....	203
Ruth Agnes m. Orie O. Schrock .....	178
Samuel m. Catherine Wagler .....	432
Twillla Mae m. Dellis Schrock .....	198
William James m. Rosanna Graber .....	172
Zetta Marie m. George Graber .....	193
Streby	
Mary Evelyn m. Amzie Lavoid Keim .....	17
Stuckey	
Levern H. m. Adeline Asshleman .....	501
Lowneta Mae m. Charles Richard Freed .....	502
Stutzman	
Alvin m. Esther Gingerich .....	474
Clarence E. m. Elizabeth Gingerich .....	361
Malinda m. Joseph J. Gingerich .....	131
Sarah m. Joseph Danuel Schmucker .....	595
Sarah m. Dan E. Hershberger .....	601
Sovilla M. m. Floyd L. Chupp .....	229
Vernon L. m. Katie J. Beachey .....	519
Swantz	
Barbara Ellen m. Henry Eugene Miller .....	659
Swartzendruber	
Ada Mae m. Delmar K. Yoder .....	32
Alta Viola m. Virgil Gingerich .....	457



Alva m. Mattie Bender .....	30
Daniel Dale m. Nadine A. Nighbert .....	640
Edna Fern m. William Jacob Schrock .....	43
Elizabeth m. John Schlabaugh .....	689
Esther Mae m. Alvin E. Miller .....	275
Fannie Mae m. Cletus Gingerich .....	489
Fannie m. Simon Gingerich .....	499
Fredrick m. Sara Slabaugh .....	35
Geraldine m. Delmar Glen Schlabaugh .....	665
Glenn Gideon m. Mabel Miller .....	31
Grace m. John Roy Rhodes .....	62
Ivan Lee m. Alma Geneva Bontrager .....	41
Jacob m. Gladys Winn .....	37
Joel m. Mary (Schlabaugh) Gingerich .....	673
Katieann m. Richard Dean Birkey .....	38
Lewis m. Naomi (Miller) Beachey .....	274
Loyd C. m. Elva Kempf .....	40
Loyd C. m. Effie Ruth Hochstetler .....	40
Mamie m. Joel Schlabaugh .....	702
Mary m. Jacob Stoll .....	461
Matilda m. Chris J. Gingerich .....	643
Nora m. Henry Eichelberger .....	28
Olen Ora m. Dorathy Ellen Blosser .....	42
Orville m. Ellen Mae Gingerich .....	639
Paul E. m. Martha Mae Miller .....	284
Polly m. Joe Detweiler .....	33
Rosa m. Jacob Gingerich .....	451
Simon L. m. Verna Mae Stauffer .....	276
Valentine m. Maryann Rhodes .....	27
Valentine m. Ethel Eunice Carricer .....	36
Switzes	
Thelma Roberta m. Cecil Dale Eichelberger .....	29
Tansler	
Rev. Robert m. Violet Maxine Baird .....	621
Tedder	
Frances m. Lester Irvin Stoll .....	174
Terwilliger	
Frances m. Lester Shettler .....	713
Treasa	
Mary m. Robert Eugene Rhodes .....	56
Treece	
Benjiman Franklin m. Libbie Amanda Keim .....	12
Franklin Edward m. Beverly Jean .....	13
Linnie Catherine m. Dale Gonser .....	14
Troyer	
Abe M. m. Leora Troyer .....	446
Atlee S. m. Ella Riegsecker .....	346
Benjiman m. Verna Kline .....	586
Clarence J. m. Katie Troyer .....	445
Catherine m. Andrew Mahlon Keim .....	10
Dorathy Lucille m. John Wm. Beachy .....	447
Edith Mae m. Simon J. Hershberger .....	535



Edna Irene m. Moses M. Troyer .....	443
Edna Mae m. Herbert Lamor Yoder .....	125
Edna S. m. Samuel H. Bontrager .....	332
Edna Ellen m. Raymond Gingerich .....	469
Elmer J. m. Saloma Hostetler .....	442
Esther M. m. Leon Coblentz .....	443A
Ida m. Vernon Riegsecker .....	345
Jeff m. Mary Edna Kauffman .....	357
Jerry William m. Dorathy Mae Held .....	124
John Henry m. Delores Jeanine Nihart .....	127
Jonas H. m. Elizabeth Gingerich .....	441
Jonathan m. Lizzie Kauffman .....	308
Katie m. Clarence J. Troyer .....	445
Katie Ann m. Aden Kauffman .....	301
Leora m. Abe M. Troyer .....	446
Lydia Marie m. Joas S. Beachy .....	126
Mary m. Alvin Wittmer .....	444
Moses D. m. Susie U. Yoder .....	123
Moses M. m. Edna Irene Troyer .....	443
Moses M. m. Amy Eash .....	443
Orin m. Elizabeth Gingerich .....	482
Raymond John m. Elizabeth Magdalena Miller .....	438
Salome m. Albert J. Gingerich .....	138
Susanna C. m. Raymond H. Bontrager .....	331
Willis Dale m. Nancy Ann Beachy .....	442A
Tull	
Maxine m. Atlee A. Miller .....	515
Ulrich	
Everett David m. Emmagene Lucille Kempf .....	45
Vander Mass	
Magdalena m. Wilber LeRoy Keim .....	21
Wade	
Wilma m. Edward J. Schlabaugh .....	717
Wagamon	
Lynn L. m. Mary Lois Gingerich .....	688
Wagler	
Annie m. Christian Kemp .....	424
Anson m. Verda Gingerich .....	488
Benjamin m. Leah Lovina Gingerich .....	491
Catherine m. Samuel Stoll .....	432
Elizabeth m. John Gingerich .....	450
Elizabeth m. William Gingerich .....	475
Fannie Margaret m. Eli Miller .....	152
Henry N. m. Corriene Graber .....	434
Joseph P. m. Mary Bontrager .....	430
Katie (Gingerich) m. Noah D. Helmuth .....	423
Leah m. John C. Gingerich .....	359
Magdalena m. Christian Gingerich .....	358
Martin m. Edna Slabaugh .....	433
Noah m. Katie Gingerich .....	423
Noah P. m. Caroline Schrock .....	429



Phenas m. Drucillia Helmuth .....	428
Tillie m. Henry Gingerich .....	485
Wagner	
Elizabeth m. Vernon Lamor Hochstetler .....	246
Weaver	
Irene m. Edgar Eugene Yoder .....	212
Irvin m. Mary D. Lee .....	211
Katieann m. Lloyd D. Miller .....	213
Mary Alice m. Jack Lennon .....	214
Lydian m. Sam E. Hershberger .....	603
Sarah L. m. Jacob E. Hershberger .....	605
Weidlein	
Olivia Bertha m. Joseph J. Schlabaugh .....	709
Weirich	
Sylvia m. Charles Albert Stoll .....	194
Welty	
Carlyle m. Freida Bernice Mullet .....	548
Wheeler	
James R. m. Martha Gray .....	243
Williams	
Doris m. Clarence Gingerich .....	484
Wingard	
Annie m. Leo Yoder .....	337
Harley m. Betty Lou Yoder .....	342
Ida m. Perry Bontrager .....	338
Jacob m. Nora Kauffman .....	336
Katie m. Enos Miller .....	339
Olen m. Irene Lehman .....	341
Samuel m. Sadie Miller .....	340
Winn	
Gladys m. Jacob Swartzendruber .....	37
Wisler	
Wesley m. Esther Beachy .....	559
Wittmer	
Alvin m. Mary Troyer .....	444
Daniel m. Magdalena Gingerich .....	435
Edna m. Menno Miller .....	436
Elizabeth Anna m. Amos Riegsecker .....	439
Elmer m. Edna Esther Mast .....	440
Elmer m. Mary Hostetler .....	444A
Henry m. Edna Mae Gerig .....	609
Witmer	
Martha Irene m. John Bacher .....	563
Priscilla m. Noah Bacher .....	564
Yoder	
Abner G. m. Mary E. Gingerich .....	648
Abraham M. m. Lois Steig .....	163
Alvin Orville m. Edith Wilma Larson .....	404
Amanda m. Peter P. Schwartz .....	403
Amelia m. Jacob Gingerich .....	479
Andrew E. m. Clara J. Hershberger .....	534
Annie m. Joseph D. Stoll .....	176



Barbara m. Marion R. Kauffman .....	323
Ben G. m. Amanda Hershberger .....	600
Bernice June m. Albert, Jr., Erb .....	167
Bertha m. John A. Gingerich .....	238
Bessie Darline m. Vernon Hochstetler .....	168
Betty Lou m. Harley Wingard .....	342
Christian T. m. Rosa Gingerich .....	538
Clara m. Glenn Richard Bontrager .....	421
Dan m. Lydia Hochstetler .....	150
Delmar K. m. Ada Mae Swartzendruber .....	32
Della Mae m. Ronald Humble .....	201
Dora m. Abraham J. Gingerich .....	143
Edgar Eugene m. Irene Weaver .....	212
Edwin A. m. Verna Cummings .....	649
Edna m. Omer Jason Rhodes .....	63
Edna m. Levi Owen Graber, Jr. ....	257
Elias J. m. Beena Miller .....	402
Elizabeth m. Jesse H. Miller .....	278
Elizabeth m. Menno S. Gingerich .....	638
Ellen Loraine m. Dale W. Huntzinger .....	166
Evelyn Maxine m. Carl Hochstetler .....	170
Fannie Irene m. Eli B. Mast .....	670
Fanny Mae m. Abraham Jonas Stoll .....	196
Gideon G. m. Stella Hochstetler .....	650
Goldy Loraine m. Lyle Marrow .....	202
Herbert Lamor m. Edna Mae Troyer .....	125
Herman M. m. Charlette Marie Smith .....	162
Ivan M. m. Dorathy Emma Kauffman .....	160
Irene m. Levi S. Bontrager .....	407
Ida Ellen m. Lewis E. Miller .....	661
Jason G. m. Mary Schlabaugh .....	705
Jerry P. m. Catherine E. Gingerich .....	165
Joel H. m. Amelia C. Schlabaugh .....	669
John M. m. Maryann Elizabeth Curtis .....	161
John L. m. Alta Louise Lee .....	210
John H. m. Juliann Gingerich .....	478
John Dayle m. Helen Ruth Durian .....	708
Joseph D. m. Amanda E. Otto .....	385
Katheryn m. Milo R. Kauffman .....	320
Katie S. m. Eli D. Hershberger .....	593
Katieann m. Henry B. Mullet .....	551
Laurine m. Donald Schlabaugh .....	692
Leo m. Annie Wingard .....	337
Leo m. Fannie J. Hershberger .....	531
Levi m. Mary Kauffman .....	324
Lewis D. m. Katie C. Schlabaugh .....	660
Loren Wayne m. Mary Lue Stoll .....	169
Madena m. Eldon Schlabaugh .....	691
Mahlon L. m. Sarah Gingerich .....	159
Marjorie Pauline m. Paul Thomas Gingerich .....	706
Mary m. Freeman J. Otto .....	129
Mary m. Levi J. Bontrager .....	405



Mary M. m. Alvan J. Beachy .....	518
Mary m. Mose Gingerich .....	543
Mary m. Roman B. Mullet .....	547
Mary m. Levi A. Borntrager .....	574
Martha m. Eli W. Mast .....	406
Mattie m. Sam Gingerich .....	540
Mattie (Gingerich) m. Benedict D. Mullet .....	540
Menno W. m. Katie Miller .....	128
Mose C. m. Edna Sarah Stoll .....	200
Nettie m. Samuel Schlabaugh .....	690
Nora J. m. David J. Miller .....	410
Oren m. Mary Katie Blosser .....	651
Orpha m. Louis Kauffman .....	292
Ray m. Katie Ann Lee .....	215
Ray Omer m. Catherine M. Schrock .....	671
Rhoda m. Rufus W. Gingerich .....	362
Richard R. m. Mary Graber .....	256
Rolland LeRoy m. Esther Arelene Richer .....	409
Rosa m. David Gingerich .....	589
Sally D. m. Joseph J. Gingerich .....	221
Sarah m. Amos J. Gingerich .....	365
Shirley Ilene m. Willard Larson .....	201A
Sovilla m. Benjamin W. Gingerich .....	371
Susie W. m. Mose Troyer .....	123
Tillie m. Noah Brandenberger .....	493
Verna m. Ira Freeman Kemp .....	164
Verna Jane m. Lamor Wilfred Knepp .....	417
Virginia Mae m. Ralph Wayne Hartzler .....	88
Wilbur J. m. Ruth Ann Liebig .....	707
William D. m. Mary Gingerich .....	122
William Leo m. Rosa Edna Bontrager .....	408
Yutzy	
Emma m. Menno J. Schrock .....	372
Minnie m. Merle Gingerich .....	236
Zehr	
Illiah m. LeRoy Paul Gingerich .....	645
Mary R. m. Chris J. Gingerich .....	643
Mary m. Alvin Kauffman .....	296
Zimmerman	
Beatrice m. Elmer Schmucker .....	597
Eileen m. Levi Gingerich, Jr. ....	616
Zook	
George R. m. Dorothy Mae Stoll .....	190



















